

**This Page Is Inserted by IFW Operations  
and is not a part of the Official Record**

## **BEST AVAILABLE IMAGES**

**Defective images within this document are accurate representations of the original documents submitted by the applicant.**

**Defects in the images may include (but are not limited to):**

- **BLACK BORDERS**
- **TEXT CUT OFF AT TOP, BOTTOM OR SIDES**
- **FADED TEXT**
- **ILLEGIBLE TEXT**
- **SKEWED/SLANTED IMAGES**
- **COLORED PHOTOS**
- **BLACK OR VERY BLACK AND WHITE DARK PHOTOS**
- **GRAY SCALE DOCUMENTS**

**IMAGES ARE BEST AVAILABLE COPY.**

**As rescanning documents *will not* correct images,  
please do not report the images to the  
Image Problem Mailbox.**

**THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)**



## INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

<b>(51) International Patent Classification 6 :</b> <b>C12N 15/15, C07K 14/81, A61K 38/57</b>	<b>A2</b>	<b>(11) International Publication Number:</b> <b>WO 97/33996</b> <b>(43) International Publication Date:</b> 18 September 1997 (18.09.97)
<b>(21) International Application Number:</b> PCT/US97/03894 <b>(22) International Filing Date:</b> 10 March 1997 (10.03.97)  <b>(30) Priority Data:</b> 60/013,106           11 March 1996 (11.03.96)       US 60/019,793           14 June 1996 (14.06.96)       US 08/725,251           4 October 1996 (04.10.96)       US  <b>(60) Parent Applications or Grants</b> <b>(63) Related by Continuation</b> US                                   08/725,251 (CIP) Filed on                           4 October 1996 (04.10.96) US                                   60/019,793 (CIP) Filed on                           14 June 1996 (14.06.96) US                                   60/013,106 (CIP) Filed on                           11 March 1996 (11.03.96)  <b>(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US):</b> BAYER CORPORATION [US/US]; One Mellon Center, 500 Grant Street, Pittsburgh, PA 15219-2507 (US).  <b>(72) Inventors; and</b> <b>(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only):</b> TAMBURINI, Paul, P. [GB/US]; 36 Misty Mountain Road, Kensington, CT 06460		(US). DAVIS, Gary [US/US]; 137 Tanglewood Circle, Milford, CT 06460 (US). DELARIA, Katherine, A. [US/US]; 180 West Walk Street, West Haven, CT 06516 (US). MARLOR, Christopher, W. [US/US]; 11 Robertson Drive, Bethany, CT 06524 (US). MULLER, Daniel, K. [US/US]; 253 Hemlock Hill Road, Orange, CT 06477 (US).  <b>(74) Agents:</b> CHAO, Mark et al.; McDonnell Boehnen Hulbert & Berghoff, 300 South Wacker Drive, Chicago, IL 60606 (US).  <b>(81) Designated States:</b> AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GE, HU, IL, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, ARIPO patent (GH, KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).  <b>Published</b> <i>Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.</i>
<b>(54) Title:</b> HUMAN BIKUNIN  <b>(57) Abstract</b>  The instant invention provides for proteins, polypeptides, nucleic acid sequences, constructs, expression vectors, host cells, pharmaceutical compositions of, and methods for using human placental bikunin, serine protease inhibitor domains, and fragments thereof.		

**FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY**

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AM	Armenia	GB	United Kingdom	MW	Malawi
AT	Austria	GE	Georgia	MX	Mexico
AU	Australia	GN	Guinea	NE	Niger
BB	Barbados	GR	Greece	NL	Netherlands
BE	Belgium	HU	Hungary	NO	Norway
BF	Burkina Faso	IE	Ireland	NZ	New Zealand
BG	Bulgaria	IT	Italy	PL	Poland
BJ	Benin	JP	Japan	PT	Portugal
BR	Brazil	KE	Kenya	RO	Romania
BY	Belarus	KG	Kyrgyzstan	RU	Russian Federation
CA	Canada	KP	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	SD	Sudan
CF	Central African Republic	KR	Republic of Korea	SE	Sweden
CG	Congo	KZ	Kazakhstan	SG	Singapore
CH	Switzerland	LI	Liechtenstein	SI	Slovenia
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	LK	Sri Lanka	SK	Slovakia
CM	Cameroon	LR	Liberia	SN	Senegal
CN	China	LT	Lithuania	SZ	Swaziland
CS	Czechoslovakia	LU	Luxembourg	TD	Chad
CZ	Czech Republic	LV	Latvia	TG	Togo
DE	Germany	MC	Monaco	TJ	Tajikistan
DK	Denmark	MD	Republic of Moldova	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
EE	Estonia	MG	Madagascar	UA	Ukraine
ES	Spain	ML	Mali	UG	Uganda
FI	Finland	MN	Mongolia	US	United States of America
FR	France			UZ	Uzbekistan



**Title of the Invention: Human Bikunin****Field of the Invention**

5 The compositions of the invention relate to the field of proteins which inhibit serine protease activity. The invention also relates to the field of nucleic acid constructs, vectors and host cells for producing serine protease inhibiting proteins, pharmaceutical compositions containing the protein, and methods for their use.

**10 Background of the Invention*****Problem Addressed***

Blood loss is a serious complication of major surgeries such as open heart surgery and other complicated procedures. Cardiac surgery patients account for a significant proportion of transfused donor blood. Blood transfusion  
15 carries risks of disease transmission and adverse reactions. In addition, donor blood is expensive and demands often exceed supply. Pharmacological methods for reducing blood loss and the resultant need for transfusion have been described (reviewed by Scott et al., Ann. Thorac. Surg. 50: 843-851, 1990).

**20 *Protein Serine Protease Inhibitor***

Aprotinin, a bovine serine protease inhibitor of the Kunitz family is the active substance in the medicament Trasylol®. Aprotinin (Trasylol®) has been reported as being effective in reducing perioperative blood loss (Royston et al., Lancet ii: 1289-1291, 1987; Dietrich et al., Thorac. Cardiovasc. Surg. 37: 92-98,  
25 1989; Fraedrich et al., Thorac. Cardiovasc. Surg. 37: 89-91, 1989); W. van Oeveren et al. (1987), Ann Thorac. Surg. 44, pp 640-645; Bistrup et al., (1988) Lancet I, 366-367), but adverse effects, including hypotension and flushing (Bohrer et al., Anesthesia 45: 853-854, 1990) and allergic reactions (Dietrich et al., Supra) have been reported. Use of aprotinin in patients previously exposed to  
30 it is not recommended (Dietrich et al., Supra). Trasylol® has also been used for the treatment of hyperfibrinolytic hemorrhages and traumatic hemorrhagic shock.

Aprotinin is known to inhibit several serine proteases including trypsin, chymotrypsin, plasmin and kallikrein, and is used therapeutically in the  
35 treatment of acute pancreatitis, various states of shock syndrome, hyperfibrinolytic hemorrhage and myocardial infarction (Trapnell et al., (1974) Brit J. Surg. 61: 177; J. McMichan et al., (1982) Circulatory Shock 9: 107; Auer et

al., (1979) *Acta Neurochir.* 49: 207; Sher (1977) *Am J. Obstet. Gynecol.* 129: 164; Schneider (1976) , *Artzneim.-Firsch.* 26: 1606). It is generally thought that Trasylol® reduces blood loss *in vivo* through inhibition of kallikrein and plasmin. It has been found that aprotinin (3-58, Arg15, Ala17, Ser42) exhibits improved plasma kallikrein inhibitory potency as compared to native aprotinin itself (WO 89/10374).

### ***Problems With Aprotinin***

Because aprotinin is of bovine origin, there is a finite risk of inducing anaphylaxis in human patients upon re-exposure to the drug. Thus, a human functional equivalent to aprotinin, by virtue of a lower risk of anaphylaxis, would be most useful and desirable to have.

Aprotinin is also nephrotoxic in rodents and dogs when administered repeatedly at high dose (Bayer, Trasylol®, Inhibitor of proteinase; Glasser et al., in "Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Innere Medizin, 78. Kongress", Bergmann, München, 1972 pp. 1612-1614). One hypothesis ascribes this effect to the accumulation of aprotinin in the negatively charged proximal tubules of the kidney, due to its high net positive charge (WO 93/14120).

Accordingly, an object of the present invention is to identify human proteins with functional activity similar to aprotinin. It was also an object of the instant invention to identify human proteins, that would be less charged, yet exhibit the same, highly similar, or improved protease specificities as found for aprotinin, especially with respect to the potency of plasmin and kallikrein inhibition. Such inhibitors could then be used repeatedly as medicaments in human patients with reduced risk of adverse immune response and reduced nephrotoxicity.

### **Brief Summary of the Invention**

The instant invention provides for a purified human serine protease inhibitor which can specifically inhibit kallikrein, that has been isolated from human placental tissue via affinity chromatography.

The instant invention provides a newly identified human protein herein called human placental bikunin that contains two serine protease inhibitor domains of the Kunitz class. In one particular embodiment, the instant invention embodies a protein having the amino acid sequence:

ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN 50  
 YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF 100  
 NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE 150  
 ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVVLGAVS 179

5 (SEQ ID NO: 1)

In a preferred embodiment the instant invention provides for native human placental bikunin protein having the amino acid sequence:

10 ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN 50  
 YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF 100  
 NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE 150  
 ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK 170

(SEQ ID NO: 52)

15

In one aspect, the biological activity of the protein of the instant invention is that it can bind to and substantially inhibit the biological activity of trypsin, human plasma and tissue kallikreins, human plasmin and Factor XIIa. In a preferred embodiment, the present invention provides for a native human placental bikunin protein, in glycosylated form. In a further embodiment the instant invention encompasses native human bikunin protein which has been formed such that it contains at least one cysteine-cysteine disulfide bond. In a preferred embodiment, the protein contains at least one intra-chain cysteine-cysteine disulfide bond formed between a pair of cysteines selected from the group consisting of CYS11-CYS61, CYS20-CYS44, CYS36-CYS57, CYS106-CYS156, CYS115-CYS139, and CYS131-CYS152, wherein the cysteines are numbered according to the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin. One of ordinary skill will recognize that the protein of the instant invention may fold into the proper three-dimensional conformation, such that the biological activity of native human bikunin is maintained, where none, one or more, or all of the native intra-chain cysteine-cysteine disulfide bonds are present. In a most preferred embodiment, the protein of the instant invention is properly folded and is formed with all of the proper native cysteine-cysteine disulfide bonds.

35 Active protein of the instant invention can be obtained by purification from human tissue, such as placenta, or via synthetic protein chemistry techniques, as illustrated by the Examples below. It is also understood that the

protein of the instant invention may be obtained using molecular biology techniques, where self-replicating vectors are capable of expressing the protein of the instant invention from transformed cells. Such protein can be made as non-secreted, or secreted forms from transformed cells. In order to facilitate secretion from transformed cells, to enhance the functional stability of the translated protein, or to aid folding of the bikunin protein, certain signal peptide sequences may be added to the NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal portion of the native human bikunin protein.

In one embodiment, the instant invention thus provides for the native human bikunin protein with at least a portion of the native signal peptide sequence intact. Thus one embodiment of the invention provides for native human bikunin with at least part of the signal peptide, having the amino acid sequence:

15 AGSFLAWLGSLLLSGVLA -1  
 ADRERSIHDFCLVSKVVGRCRASMPRWWYNVTDGSCQLFVYGGCDGNSNN 50  
 YLTKEECLKKCATVTENATGDLATSRNAADSSVPSAPRRQDSEDHSSDMF 100  
 NYEEYCTANAVTGPCRASFPRWYFDVERNSCNNFIYGGCRGNKNSYRSEE 150  
 ACMLRCFRQQENPPLPLGSKVVVLAVS 179  
 20 (SEQ ID NO: 2)

In a preferred embodiment the instant invention provides for a native human placental bikunin protein with part of the leader sequence intact, having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 52 with an intact leader segment having the amino acid sequence:

25 MAQLCGL RRSRAFLALL GSLLLSGVLA -1  
 (SEQ ID NO: 53)

In another embodiment, the instant invention provides for bikunin protein with part of the leader sequence intact, having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 52 with the intact leader segment having the amino acid sequence:

30 MLR AEADGVSRLL GSLLLSGVLA -1  
 (SEQ ID NO: 54)

35

In a preferred numbering system used herein the amino acid numbered +1 is assigned to the NH<sub>2</sub>-terminus of the amino acid sequence for native

human placental bikunin. One will readily recognize that functional protein fragments can be derived from native human placental bikunin, which will maintain at least part of the biological activity of native human placental bikunin, and act as serine protease inhibitors.

5 In one embodiment, the protein of the instant invention comprises a fragment of native human placental bikunin, which contains at least one functional Kunitz-like domain, having the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin amino acids 7-159, hereinafter called "bikunin (7-159)". Thus the instant invention embodies a protein having the amino acid  
10 sequence:

```

IHDFCLVSKVVGRASMPRWYNVTDGSCQLFVYGGCDGNSNN      50
YLTKEECLKKCATVTENATGDLATSRNAADSSVPSAPRRQDSEDHSSDMF 100
NYEEYCTANAVTGPCRASFPWYFDVERNSCNNFIYGGCRGNKNSYRSEE 150
15 ACMLRCFRQ                                           159
(SEQ ID NO: 3)

```

where the amino acid numbering corresponds to that of the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin. Another functional variant of this  
20 embodiment can be the fragment of native human placental bikunin, which contains at least one functional Kunitz-like domain, having the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin amino acids 11-156, bikunin (11-156)

```

25 CLVSKVVGRASMPRWYNVTDGSCQLFVYGGCDGNSNN      50
YLTKEECLKKCATVTENATGDLATSRNAADSSVPSAPRRQDSEDHSSDMF 100
NYEEYCTANAVTGPCRASFPWYFDVERNSCNNFIYGGCRGNKNSYRSEE 150
ACMLRC                                           156
30 (SEQ ID NO: 50).

```

One can recognize that the individual Kunitz-like domains are also fragments of the native placental bikunin. In particular, the instant invention provides for a protein having the amino acid sequence of a first Kunitz-like domain consisting of the amino acid sequence of native human placental  
35 bikunin amino acids 7-64, hereinafter called "bikunin (7-64)". Thus in one embodiment the instant invention encompasses a protein which contains at least one Kunitz-like domain having the amino acid sequence:

IHDFCLVSKVVGRASMPRWYNVTDGSCQLFVYGGCDGNSNN 50  
 YLTKEECLKKCATV 64  
 (SEQ ID NO: 4)

5

where the amino acid numbering corresponds to that of the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin. Another form of the protein of the instant invention can be a first Kunitz-like domain consisting of the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin amino acids 11-61, "bikunin (11-10 61)" having the amino acid sequence:

CLVSKVVGRASMPRWYNVTDGSCQLFVYGGCDGNSNN 50  
 YLTKEECLKKC 61  
 (SEQ ID NO: 5)

15

The instant invention also provides for a protein having the amino acid sequence of a Kunitz-like domain consisting of the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin amino acids 102-159, hereinafter called "bikunin (102-159)". Thus one embodiment the instant invention encompasses a 20 protein which contains at least one Kunitz-like domain having the amino acid sequence:

YEEYCTANAVTGPCRASFPWYFDVERNSCNNFIYGGCRGNKNSYRSEE 150  
 ACMLRCFRQ 159  
 25 (SEQ ID NO: 6)

where the amino acid numbering corresponds to that of the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin. Another form of this domain can be a Kunitz-like domain consisting of the amino acid sequence of native human 30 placental bikunin amino acids 106-156, "bikunin (106-156)" having the amino acid sequence:

CTANAVTGPCRASFPWYFDVERNSCNNFIYGGCRGNKNSYRSEE 150  
 ACMLRC 156  
 35 (SEQ ID NO: 7)

Thus one of ordinary skill will recognize that fragments of the native

human bikunin protein can be made which will retain at least some of the native protein biological activity. Such fragments can also be combined in different orientations or multiple combinations to provide for alternative proteins which retain some of, the same, or more biological activity of the native human bikunin protein.

One will readily recognize that biologically active protein of the instant invention may comprise one or more of the instant Kunitz-like domains in combination with additional Kunitz-like domains from other sources. Biologically active protein of the instant invention may comprise one or more of the instant Kunitz-like domains in combination with additional protein domains from other sources with a variety of biological activities. The biological activity of the protein of the instant invention can be combined with that of other known protein or proteins to provide for multifunctional fusion proteins having predictable biological activity. Thus, in one embodiment, the instant invention encompasses a protein which contains at least one amino acid sequence segment the same as, or functionally equivalent to the amino acid sequence of either SEQ ID NO: 5 or SEQ ID NO: 7.

An open reading frame which terminates at an early stop codon can still code for a functional protein. The instant invention encompasses such alternative termination, and in one embodiment provides for a protein of the amino acid sequence:

25	ADRSR SIHDFCLVSKVVGRCRASM PRWWYNVTDGSCQLFVYGGCDGNSNN	50
	YLTKEECLKKCATVTENATGDLATSRNAADSSVPSAPRRQDS	92
	(SEQIDNO:8)	

In one embodiment, the instant invention provides for substantially purified, or recombinantly produced native human bikunin protein with an intact segment of the leader sequence, and at least a portion of the native transmembrane region intact. Thus one embodiment of the invention provides for native human bikunin, with an intact leader sequence, and with at least part of the transmembrane domain (underlined), having an amino acid sequence selected from:

1) EST	MLR AEADGVSRL	GSLLLSGVLA	-1
2) PCR	MAQLCGL RRSRAFLALL	GSLLLSGVLA	-1
3) $\lambda$ cDNA	MAQLCGL RRSRAFLALL	GSLLLSGVLA	-1

5	1) ADRERSIHDF	CLVSKVVGRC	RASMPRWYN	VTDGSCQLFV	YGGCDGNSNN	50
	2) ADRERSIHDF	CLVSKVVGRC	RASMPRWYN	VTDGSCQLFV	YGGCDGNSNN	50
	3) ADRERSIHDF	CLVSKVVGRC	RASMPRWYN	VTDGSCQLFV	YGGCDGNSNN	50

10	1) YLTKEECLKK	CATVTENATG	DLATSRNAAD	SSVPSAPRRQ	DSEDHSSDMF	100
	2) YLTKEECLKK	CATVTENATG	DLATSRNAAD	SSVPSAPRRQ	DSEDHSSDMF	100
	3) YLTKEECLKK	CATVTENATG	DLATSRNAAD	SSVPSAPRRQ	DSEDHSSDMF	100

15	1) NYEEYCTANA	VTGPCRASFP	RWYFDVERNS	CNNFIYGGCR	GNKNSYRSEE	150
	2) NYEEYCTANA	VTGPCRASFP	RWYFDVERNS	CNNFIYGGCR	GNKNSYRSEE	150
	3) NYEEYCTANA	VTGPCRASFP	RWYFDVERNS	CNNFIYGGCR	GNKNSYRSEE	150

20	1) ACMLRCFRQQ	ENPPLPLGSK	VVVLAGLFVM	VLILFLGASM	VYLIRVARRN	200
	2) ACMLRCFRQQ	ENPPLPLGSK	VVVLAGLFVM	VLILFLGASM	VYLIRVARRN	200
	3) ACMLRCFRQQ	ENPPLPLGSK	VVVLAGLFVM	VLILFLGASM	VYLIRVARRN	200

	1) QERALRTVWS	SGDDKEQLVK	NTYVL	225
	2) QERALRTVWS	FGD		213
	3) QERALRTVWS	SGDDKEQLVK	NTYVL	225

25 where sequence 1) is EST derived consensus SEQ ID NO: 45, 2) is PCR clone SEQ ID NO: 47, and 3) is lambda cDNA clone SEQ ID NO: 49. In a preferred embodiment a protein of the instant invention comprises one of the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 45, 47 or 49 wherein the protein has been cleaved in the region between the end of the last Kunitz domain and the transmembrane region.

30 The instant invention also embodies the protein wherein the signal peptide is deleted. Thus the instant invention provides for a protein having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 52 continuous with a transmembrane amino acid sequence:

35	EST	VVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN	200
	EST	QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL	225
		(SEQ ID NO: 69)	

a transmembrane amino acid sequence:

	PCR	VVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN	200
40	PCR	QERALRTVWS FGD	213
		(SEQ ID NO: 68)	

or a transmembrane amino acid sequence:

	$\lambda$ cDNA	VVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN	200
	$\lambda$ cDNA	QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL	225
45		(SEQ ID NO: 67)	



The protein amino acid sequences of the instant invention clearly teach one of the art the appropriate nucleic acid sequences which can be used in molecular biology techniques to produce the proteins of the instant invention. Thus, one embodiment of the instant invention provides for a nucleic acid  
5 sequence which encodes for a human bikunin having the consensus DNA sequence of Figure 3 (SEQ ID NO: 9), which translates into the amino acid sequence for native human placental bikunin sequence of Figure 3 (SEQ ID NO: 10). In another embodiment, the instant invention provides for a consensus nucleic acid sequence of Figure 4C (SEQ ID NO: 51) which encodes for an  
10 amino acid sequence of Figure 4D (SEQ ID NO: 45).

In a preferred embodiment, the instant invention provides for a nucleic acid sequence which encodes for native human placental bikunin having the DNA sequence of Figure 4F (SEQ ID NO: 48) which encodes for the protein sequence of SEQ ID NO: 49. In an another embodiment, the instant invention  
15 provides for a nucleic acid sequence of Figure 4E (SEQ ID NO: 46) which encodes for a protein sequence of SEQ ID NO: 47.

One can easily recognize that certain allelic mutations, and conservative substitutions made in the nucleic acid sequence can be made which will still result in a protein amino acid sequence encompassed by the instant invention.  
20 One of skill in the art can recognize that certain natural allelic mutations of the protein of the instant invention, and conservative substitutions of amino acids in the protein of the instant invention will not significantly alter the biological activity of the protein, and are encompassed by the instant invention.

The instant invention also provides for pharmaceutical compositions  
25 containing human placental bikunin and fragments thereof that are useful for the reduction of perioperative blood loss in a patient undergoing surgery.

The present invention also provides methods for reducing perioperative blood loss in a patient undergoing surgery, wherein an effective amount of the disclosed human serine protease inhibitors of the present invention in a  
30 biologically compatible vehicle is administered to the patient.

The present invention also provides for variants of placental bikunin, and the specific Kunitz domains described above, that contain amino acid substitutions that alter the protease specificity. Preferred sites of substitution are indicated below as positions Xaa<sup>1</sup> through Xaa<sup>32</sup> in the amino acid  
35 sequence for native placental bikunin. Substitutions at Xaa<sup>1</sup> through Xaa<sup>16</sup> are also preferred for variants of bikunin (7-64), while substitutions at Xaa<sup>17</sup> through Xaa<sup>32</sup> are preferred for variants of bikunin (102-159).

Thus the present invention embodies protein having an amino acid sequence:

	Ala Asp Arg Glu Arg Ser Ile Xaa <sup>1</sup> Asp Phe	10
	Cys Leu Val Ser Lys Val Xaa <sup>2</sup> Gly Xaa <sup>3</sup> Cys	20
5	Xaa <sup>4</sup> Xaa <sup>5</sup> Xaa <sup>6</sup> Xaa <sup>7</sup> Xaa <sup>8</sup> Xaa <sup>9</sup> Trp Trp Tyr Asn	30
	Val Thr Asp Gly Ser Cys Gln Leu Phe Xaa <sup>10</sup>	40
	Tyr Xaa <sup>11</sup> Gly Cys Xaa <sup>12</sup> Xaa <sup>13</sup> Xaa <sup>14</sup> Ser Asn Asn	50
	Tyr Xaa <sup>15</sup> Thr Lys Glu Glu Cys Leu Lys Lys	60
	Cys Ala Thr Xaa <sup>16</sup> Thr Glu Asn Ala Thr Gly	70
10	Asp Leu Ser Thr Ser Arg Asn Ala Ala Asp	80
	Ser Ser Val Pro Ser Ala Pro Arg Arg Gln	90
	Asp Ser Glu His Asp Ser Ser Asp Met Phe	100
	Asn Tyr Xaa <sup>17</sup> Glu Tyr Cys Thr Ala Asn Ala	110
	Val Xaa <sup>18</sup> Gly Xaa <sup>19</sup> Cys Xaa <sup>20</sup> Xaa <sup>21</sup> Xaa <sup>22</sup> Xaa <sup>23</sup> Xaa <sup>24</sup>	120
15	Xaa <sup>25</sup> Trp Tyr Phe Asp Val Glu Arg Asn Ser	130
	Cys Asn Asn Phe Xaa <sup>26</sup> Tyr Xaa <sup>27</sup> Gly Cys Xaa <sup>28</sup>	140
	Xaa <sup>29</sup> Xaa <sup>30</sup> Lys Asn Ser Tyr Xaa <sup>31</sup> Ser Glu Glu	150
	Ala Cys Met Leu Arg Cys Phe Arg Xaa <sup>32</sup> Gln	160
	Glu Asn Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Gly Ser Lys	170
20	Val Val Val Leu Ala Gly Ala Val Ser	179
	(SEQ ID NO: 11).	

where Xaa<sup>1</sup> - Xaa<sup>32</sup> each independently represents a naturally occurring amino acid residue except Cys, with the proviso that at least one of the amino acid residues Xaa<sup>1</sup>-Xaa<sup>32</sup> is different from the corresponding amino acid residue of the native sequence.

In the present context, the term "naturally occurring amino acid residue" is intended to indicate any one of the 20 commonly occurring amino acids, i.e., Ala, Arg, Asn, Asp, Cys, Gln, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Lys, Met, Phe, Pro, Ser, Thr, Trp, Tyr and Val.

By substituting one or more amino acids in one or more of the positions indicated above, it may be possible to change the inhibitor specificity profile of native placental bikunin or that of the individual Kunitz-like domains, bikunin(7-64) or bikunin (102-159) so that it preferentially inhibits other serine proteases such as, but not limited to, the enzymes of the complement cascade, TF/FVIIa, FXa, thrombin, neutrophil elastase, cathepsin G or proteinase-3.

Examples of preferred variants of placental bikunin include those

wherein Xaa<sup>1</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of His, Glu, Pro, Ala, Val or Lys, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>1</sup> is His or Pro; or  
 wherein Xaa<sup>2</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Val, Thr, Asp, Pro, Arg, Tyr, Glu, Ala, Lys, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>2</sup> is Val or  
 5 Thr; or wherein Xaa<sup>3</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Arg, Pro, Ile, Leu, Thr, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>3</sup> is Arg or Pro; or wherein Xaa<sup>4</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Arg, Lys and Ser, Gln, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>4</sup> is Arg or Lys; or wherein  
 10 Xaa<sup>5</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Ala, Gly, Asp, Thr, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>5</sup> is Ala; or wherein Xaa<sup>6</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Ser, Ile, Tyr, Asn, Leu, Val, Arg, Phe, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>6</sup> is Ser or Arg; or wherein Xaa<sup>7</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Met, Phe, Ile, Glu, Leu, Thr and Val, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>7</sup> is Met or Ile; or wherein Xaa<sup>8</sup> is an amino acid  
 15 residue selected from the group consisting of Pro, Lys, Thr, Gln, Asn, Leu, Ser or Ile, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>8</sup> is Pro or Ile; or wherein Xaa<sup>9</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Arg, Lys or Leu, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>9</sup> is Arg; or wherein Xaa<sup>10</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Val, Ile, Lys, Ala, Pro, Phe, Trp, Gln, Leu and Thr, in  
 20 particular wherein Xaa<sup>10</sup> is Val; or wherein Xaa<sup>11</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Gly, Ser and Thr, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>11</sup> is Gly; or wherein Xaa<sup>12</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Asp, Arg, Glu, Leu, Gln, Gly, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>12</sup> is Asp or Arg; or wherein Xaa<sup>13</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Gly and Ala; or wherein Xaa<sup>14</sup> is an amino acid residue selected  
 25 from the group consisting of Asn or Lys; or wherein Xaa<sup>15</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Gly, Asp, Leu, Arg, Glu, Thr, Tyr, Val, and Lys, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>15</sup> is Leu or Lys; or wherein Xaa<sup>16</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Val, Gln, Asp, Gly, Ile, Ala, Met, and Val, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>16</sup> is Val or Ala; or wherein Xaa<sup>17</sup>  
 30 is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of His, Glu, Pro, Ala, Lys and Val, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>17</sup> is Glu or Pro; or wherein Xaa<sup>18</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Val, Thr, Asp, Pro, Arg, Tyr, Glu, Ala or Lys, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>18</sup> is Thr; or wherein Xaa<sup>19</sup>  
 35 is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Arg, Pro, Ile, Leu or Thr, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>19</sup> is Pro; or wherein Xaa<sup>20</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Arg, Lys, Gln and Ser, in

particular wherein Xaa<sup>20</sup> is Arg or Lys; or wherein Xaa<sup>21</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Ala, Asp, Thr or Gly; in particular wherein Xaa<sup>21</sup> is Ala; or wherein Xaa<sup>22</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Ser, Ile, Tyr, Asn, Leu, Val, Arg or Phe, in particular  
 5 wherein Xaa<sup>22</sup> is Ser or Arg; or wherein Xaa<sup>23</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Met, Phe, Ile, Glu, Leu, Thr and Val, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>23</sup> is Phe or Ile; or wherein Xaa<sup>24</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Pro, Lys, Thr, Asn, Leu, Gln, Ser or Ile, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>24</sup> is Pro or Ile; or wherein Xaa<sup>25</sup> is an amino  
 10 acid residue selected from the group consisting of Arg, Lys or Leu, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>25</sup> is Arg; or wherein Xaa<sup>26</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Val, Ile, Lys, Leu, Ala, Pro, Phe, Gln, Trp and Thr, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>26</sup> is Val or Ile; or wherein Xaa<sup>27</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Gly, Ser and Thr, in particular  
 15 wherein Xaa<sup>27</sup> is Gly; or wherein Xaa<sup>28</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Asp, Arg, Glu, Leu, Gly or Gln, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>28</sup> is Arg; or wherein Xaa<sup>29</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Gly and Ala; or wherein Xaa<sup>30</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Asn or Lys; or wherein Xaa<sup>31</sup> is an amino  
 20 acid residue selected from the group consisting of Gly, Asp, Leu, Arg, Glu, Thr, Tyr, Val, and Lys, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>31</sup> is Arg or Lys; or wherein Xaa<sup>32</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Val, Gln, Asp, Gly, Ile, Ala, Met, and Thr, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>32</sup> is Gln or Ala.

## 25 Description of the Drawings

The invention will be better understood from a consideration of the following detailed description and claims, taken in conjunction with the drawings, in which:

Figure 1 depicts the nucleotide sequence of EST R35464 (SEQ ID NO: 12)  
 30 and the translation of this DNA sequence (SEQ ID NO: 13) which yielded an open reading frame with some sequence similarity to aprotinin. The translation product contains 5 of the 6 cysteines in the correct spacing that is characteristic for Kunitz-like inhibitor domains (indicated in bold). The position normally occupied by the remaining cysteine (at codon 38) contained instead a  
 35 phenylalanine (indicated by an asterisk).

Figur 2 depicts the nucleotide sequenc of EST R74593 (SEQ ID NO: 14), and the translation of this DNA sequence (SEQ ID NO: 15) which yielded an

open reading frame with homology to the Kunitz class of serine protease inhibitor domains. The translation product contained 6 cysteines in the correct spacing that is characteristic for Kunitz-like inhibitor domains (indicated in bold). However, this reading frame sequence includes stop codons at codon 3  
 5 and 23.

Figure 3 depicts a deduced nucleic acid sequence of human placental bikunin (SEQ ID NO: 9) labeled "consensus" and matched with the translated protein amino acid sequence labeled "translated" (SEQ ID NO: 10). Also as comparison are shown the nucleic acid sequence for ESTs H94519 (SEQ ID NO: 16), N39798 (SEQ ID NO: 17), R74593 (SEQ ID NO: 14) and R35464 (SEQ ID NO: 12). The underlined nucleotides in the consensus sequence correspond to the site of PCR primers described in the Examples. Underlined amino acids in the translated consensus sequence are residues whose identity have been confirmed by amino acid sequencing of purified native human placental bikunin.  
 15 Nucleotide and amino acid code are standard single letter code, "N" in the nucleic acid code indicates an unassigned nucleic acid, and "\*" indicates a stop codon in the amino acid sequence.

Figure 4A depicts the original overlay of a series of ESTs with some nucleic acid sequence homology to ESTs encoding human placental bikunin, or portions thereof. Shown for reference are the relative positions of bikunin (7-64)  
 20 and bikunin (102-159), labeled KID1 and KID2 respectively.

Figure 4B depicts a subsequent more comprehensive EST overlay incorporating additional ESTs. Numbers on the upper X-axis refer to length in base pairs, starting at the first base from the most 5' EST sequence. The length of  
 25 each bar is in proportion to the length in base pairs of the individual ESTs including gaps. The EST accession numbers are indicated to the right of their respective EST bars.

Figure 4C depicts the corresponding alignment of the oligonucleotide sequences of each of the overlapping ESTs shown schematically in Figure 4B.  
 30 The upper sequence (SEQ ID NO: 51) labeled bikunin represents the consensus oligonucleotide sequence derived from the overlapping nucleotides at each position. The numbers refer to base-pair position within the EST map. The oligonucleotides in EST R74593 that are bold underlined (at map positions 994 and 1005) are base insertions observed in R74593 that were consistently absent  
 35 in each of the other overlapping ESTs.

Figure 4D depicts the amino acid translation of the consensus oligonucleotide sequence for bikunin depicted in Figure 4C (SEQ ID NO: 45).

Figure 4E depicts the nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO: 46) and corresponding amino acid translation (SEQ ID NO: 47) of a placental bikunin encoding sequence that was derived from a human placental cDNA library by PCR-based amplification.

5        Figure 4F depicts the nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO: 48) and corresponding amino acid translation (SEQ ID NO: 49) of a native human placental bikunin encoding clone that was isolated from a human placental lambda cDNA library by colony hybridization.

10        Figure 4G compares the alignment of the amino acid translated oligonucleotide sequences for placental bikunin obtained by EST overlay (SEQ ID NO: 45), PCR based cloning (SEQ ID NO: 47), and conventional lambda colony hybridization (SEQ ID NO: 49).

15        Figure 5 shows a graph of purification of human placental bikunin from placental tissue after Superdex 75 Gel-Filtration. The plot is an overlay of the protein elution profile as measured by OD 280 nm (solid line), activity of eluted protein in a trypsin inhibition assay (% inhibition shown by circles), and activity of eluted protein in a kallikrein inhibition assay (% inhibition shown by squares).

20        Figure 6 shows a graph which plots the purification of human placental bikunin from placental tissue using C18 Reverse-Phase Chromatography. The plot is an overlay of the protein elution profile as measured by OD 215 nm (solid line), activity of eluted protein in a trypsin inhibition assay (% inhibition shown by circles), and activity of eluted protein in a kallikrein inhibition assay (% inhibition shown by squares).

25        Figure 7 depicts a silver stained SDS-PAGE gel of highly purified placental bikunin (lane 2), and a series of molecular size marker proteins (lane 1) of the indicated sizes in kilodaltons. Migration was from top to bottom.

      Figure 8 shows the amount of trypsin inhibitory activity present in the cell-free fermentation broth from the growth of yeast strains SC101 (panel 8A) or WHL341 (panel 8B) that were stably transformed with a plasmid (pS604) that directs the expression of placental bikunin (102-159).

30        Figure 9 shows both a silver stained SDS-PAGE (left panel) and a Western blot with anti-placental bikunin (102-159) pAb (right panel) of cell-free fermentation broth from the growth of yeast strain SC101 (recombinants 2.4 and 2.5) that was stably transformed with a plasmid directing the expression of either bovine aprotinin, or placental bikunin (102-159). Migration was from top  
35        to bottom.

      Figure 10 is a photograph which shows a silver stained SDS-PAGE of highly purified placental bikunin (102-159) (lane 2) and a series of molecular

size marker proteins (lane 1) of the indicated sizes in Kilodaltons. Migration was from top to bottom.

Figure 11 is a photograph which shows the results of Northern blots of mRNA from various human tissues that was hybridized to a  $^{32}\text{P}$  labeled cDNA probe encoding either placental bikunin (102-159) (panel 11A) or encoding placental bikunin (1-213) (panel 11B). Migration was from top to bottom. The numbers to the right of each blot refer to the size in kilobases of the adjacent RNA markers. The organs from which mRNA was derived is described under each lane of the blot.

Figure 12 depicts an immunoblot of placental derived placental bikunin with rabbit antiserum raised against either synthetic reduced placental bikunin (7-64) (panel A) or 102-159 (panel B). For each panel, contents were: molecular size markers (lanes 1); native placental bikunin isolated from human placenta (lanes 2); synthetic placental bikunin (7-64) (lanes 3) and synthetic placental bikunin (102-159) (lanes 4). Tricine 10-20% SDS-PAGE gels were blotted and developed with protein A-purified primary polyclonal antibody (8 ug IgG in 20 ml 0.1% BSA/Tris-buffered saline (pH 7.5), followed by alkaline phosphatase-conjugated goat anti-rabbit secondary antibody. Migration was from top to bottom.

Figure 13 depicts a Coomassie Blue stained 10-20% Tricine SDS-PAGE gel of 3 micrograms of highly purified placental bikunin (1-170) derived from a baculovirus / Sf9 expression system (lane 2). Lane 1 contains molecular size markers. Migration was from top to bottom.

Figure 14 depicts a comparison of the effect of increasing concentrations of either Sf9-derived human placental bikunin (1-170) (filled circles), synthetic placental bikunin (102-159) (open circles), or aprotinin (open squares) on the activated partial thromboplastin time of human plasma. Clotting was initiated with  $\text{CaCl}_2$ . The concentration of proteins are plotted versus the -fold prolongation in clotting time. The uninhibited clotting time was 30.8 seconds.

### **Detailed Description of the Invention**

The present invention encompasses a newly identified human protein herein called human placental bikunin that contains two serine protease inhibitor domains of the Kunitz class. The instant invention also encompasses pharmaceutical compositions containing placental bikunin and fragments thereof that are useful for the reduction of perioperative blood loss in a patient undergoing surgery, or with major trauma.

The present invention also provides methods for reducing perioperative

blood loss in a patient undergoing surgery or due to major trauma, wherein an effective amount of the disclosed human serine protease inhibitors of the present invention, in a biologically compatible vehicle, is administered to the patient.

5           A preferred application for placental bikunin, isolated domains, and other variants is for the reduction of blood loss resulting from trauma or surgery that has the potential for loss of large volumes of blood. These methods and compositions reduce or eliminate the need for whole donor blood or blood products, thereby reducing the risk of infection and other adverse side effects ,  
10           as well as the cost of surgery. The methods are thus useful in reducing blood loss in normal patients, i.e., those not suffering from inborn or other pre-operative deficiencies in coagulation factors. The reduction in blood loss is seen as a reduction in blood loss during surgery , as reduced post surgical drainage or both. Preferred surgical applications include but are not limited to use in  
15           thoracic and abdominal surgery, total and partial hip replacement surgeries and surgeries to treat a patient having an epithelial lesion of the eye. Preferred thoracic surgical procedures include but are not limited to aortocoronary bypass, excision of cardiac and aortic aneurysms, and surgery for esophageal varices, and coronary artery bypass surgery. Preferred abdominal surgeries  
20           include but are not limited to liver transplants, radical prostatectomy, surgery for diverticulitis of colon, tumor debulking, surgery on the abdominal aorta and surgery for duodenal ulcers, and repair of liver or spleen trauma. Preferred use for the treatment of trauma include but are not limited to the use in  
25           stabilization of severely injured patients at accident sites suffering from e.g., limb loss or major thoracic / abdominal wounds. In case of use for the reduction of blood loss resulting from surgery it is preferred to administer the placental bikunin, isolated domains, or other variant prior to and during surgery, whereas in case of use in trauma settings the placental bikunin variant, isolated domain or other variant is to be administered as rapidly as possible  
30           following injury, and should be contained on emergency vehicles traveling to the accident sites.

          Factor XII (also known as Hageman Factor) is a serine protease that is found in the circulation in a zymogen form (80 kD) at approximately 29-40 µg/ml (see Pixley, et al. (1993) *Meth. in Enz.*, 222, 51-64) and is activated by  
35           tissue and plasma kallikrein. Once activated, it participates in the intrinsic pathway of blood coagulation which is activated when blood or plasma contacts a "foreign" or anionic surface. Once activated, Factor XIIa can then



cleave and activate a number of other plasma proteases including Factor XI, prekallikrein, and C1 of the complement system. Thus Factor XII may be involved in causing hypotensive reactions since activated kallikrein can cleave kininogen releasing bradykinin (see Colman, (1984) *J. Clin. Invest.*, 73, 1249).

- 5           Sepsis is a disease that results from bacterial infection due to bacterial endotoxin or lipopolysaccharide (LPS). Exposure of Factor XII to LPS results in the activation of Factor XII. Patients with sepsis frequently have symptoms of intravascular coagulation which may also be due to activation of Factor XII by LPS. Septic shock can result from bacterial infection and is associated with
- 10   fever, low systemic vascular resistance, and low arterial pressure. It is a common cause of death in intensive care units in the United States, where seventy five percent of the patients that die from septic shock have a persistent hypotension (see Parillo, et al. (1989) *Ann Rev. Med.*, 40, 469-485).

Adult respiratory distress syndrome is characterized by pulmonary edema, hypoxemia, and decreased pulmonary compliance. The pathogenesis of the disease is currently unknown although the proteolytic pathways of coagulation and fibrinolysis are believed to play a role (see Carvalho, et al. (1988) *J. Lab Clin. Med.*, 112: 270-277).

The proteins of the instant invention are also a novel human Kunitz type inhibitor of kallikrein, an activator of Factor XII. Thus another object of the current invention is to present a method for the prophylactic or therapeutic treatment of systemic inflammatory reactions such as septic shock, adult respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS), preeclampsia, multiple organ failure and disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC). The therapeutic or prophylactic administration of the peptides of the instant invention would result in the modulation of these inflammatory conditions and be beneficial to the patient.

Plasmin plays an important role in extracellular matrix degradation and the activation of matrix-metallo protease (MMP) cascades. Collectively these proteases mediate migration of and tissue invasion by both endothelial cells during angiogenesis/neovascularization, and cancer cells during metastasis. Neovascularization is essential to support tumor growth and metastasis is a process which mediates the spreading of tumors and which is associated with extremely poor patient prognosis.

Several preclinical studies suggest that Kunitz like serine protease inhibitors with a protease specificity similar to aprotinin are useful as medicaments for cancer. For example, aprotinin reduced tumor growth and invasion, with increased tumor necrosis when administered to hamsters bearing a highly invasive fibrosarcoma or to mice bearing a similarly malignant mammary carcinoma (Latner et al., (1974), *Br. J. Cancer* 30: 60-67; Latner and Turner, (1976), *Br. J. Cancer* 33: 535-538). Furthermore, administration of 200,000 KTU of aprotinin i.p. to C57B1/6 Cr male mice on days 1 to 14 post-inoculation with Lewis lung carcinoma cells, reduced pulmonary metastases by 50% although had no effect on primary tumor mass (Giraldi et al., (1977) *Eur. J. Cancer*, 13: 1321-1323). Similarly, administration of 10,000 KTU i.p. on each of days 13-16 post-inoculation of C57BL/6J mice with Lewis tumor cells inhibited pulmonary metastases by 90% without affecting the primary tumor growth (Uetsuji et al., (1992), *Jpn. J. Surg.* 22: 429-442). In this same study, administration of plasmin or kallikrein with the same dosing schedule was argued to increase the number of pulmonary metastases. These results

prompted the authors to suggest that perioperative administration of aprotinin to cancer patients may reduce the likelihood of metastases. Black and Steger (1976, *Eur. J. Pharmacol.*, 38: 313-319) found that aprotinin inhibited the growth of the transplanted rodent Murphy-Strum lymphosarcoma in rats and suggested that the effect involved the inhibition of the kinin-forming enzyme system. Twice daily i.p. injection of female ddY mice with 10,000 KIU of aprotinin for 7 weeks to mice each bearing a single autochthonous squamous cell carcinoma resulting from 3-methylcholanthrene treatment reduced the growth rate of the primary tumors by 90%. In some animals tumor regression was observed. While all vehicle treated animals had died within the seven weeks, all of the aprotinin treatment group remained alive. Reduced tumor growth was associated with hyperkeratosis (Ohkoshi, Gann (1980), 71: 246-250).

Clinically, a surgically cured group of 26 patients who received aprotinin i.v. exhibited a 70% survival two years post surgery with no recurrence of tumors whereas a placebo group of 26 patients at the same time exhibited only a 38% survival with a significant rate of tumor recurrence (Freeman et al. *Br. Soc. Gastroenterol.* (1980) supplement A: 902). In a case study (Guthrie et al., *Br. J. Clin. Pract* (1981) 35: 330-332), administration of bromocriptine plus aprotinin to a patient with advanced cancer of the cervix caused remission. Aprotinin was administered both as a 500,000 KIU i.p. bolus every eight hours concurrently with a continuous i.v. infusion of aprotinin at a rate of 200,000 KIU per 6 hr for a total of seven days once a month. Treatment was ended at the end of the fourth month due to the development of an allergic reaction to aprotinin. More recent evidence has further underscored a role of plasmin as a target for these effects of aprotinin on metastases.

The mechanism for these events could be related to the fact that aprotinin blocks the invasive potential of cancer cell lines (Liu G., et al., *Int J. Cancer* (1995), 60: 501-506). Furthermore, since the proteins of the instant invention are also potent inhibitors of plasmin and kallikrein, they are contemplated for use as anti-cancer agents. For example they are contemplated for use in blocking primary tumor growth by restricting neovascularization, primary tumor invasion and in blocking metastasis through inhibition of tissue infiltration. The compounds may be administered locally to tumors or systemically. In a preferred mode of treatment, the protein would be administered perioperatively during tumor debulking to minimize the risk of metastasis. In such a regime, the blood sparing properties of the compound would be additionally advantageous in providing a clearer surgical field of

view. Another preferred mode of administration would be as a combination therapy with either MMP inhibitors or chemotherapy. An additional preferred mode of administration would be as a locally administered gene therapy designed to achieve selective expression of placental bikunin within the tumor cells, or their associated stroma and vascular beds.

Preferred types of cancers targeted for therapy would be vascular-dependent solid tumors such as breast, colon, lung, prostate and ovarian carcinomas which exhibit a high metastatic potential, and those for which local delivery of a high concentration of the protein is feasible such as lung cancers through pulmonary delivery, colon carcinomas through hepatic delivery to liver metastasis, or skin cancers such as head and neck carcinomas or melanomas through subcutaneous delivery. Since the proteins of the present invention are of human origin they would be less likely to be associated with allergic or anaphylactic reactions of the kind observed by Guthrie et al., *supra*, upon reuse.

Additionally, the proteins of the present invention are contemplated for use in the reduction of thromboembolic complications associated with activation of the intrinsic pathway of coagulation. This would include prevention of pulmonary embolism in late stage cancer patients, a frequent cause of death (Donati MB., (1994), *Haemostasis* 24: 128-131).

Edema of the brain and spinal cord is a complication resulting from traumatic brain or spinal cord injury, stroke, cerebral ischemia, cerebral and sub-arachnoid hemorrhage, surgery (including open heart surgery), infectious diseases such as encephalitis and meningitis, granulomatous diseases such as Sarcoid and focal or diffuse carcinomas, and is a contributor to the high level of morbidity and death following these events. Bradykinin is known to disrupt the blood brain barrier experimentally (Greenwood J., (1991), *Neuroradiology*, 33: 95-100; Whittle et al., (1992), *Acta Neurochir.*, 115: 53-59), and infusion of bradykinin into the internal carotid artery induced brain edema in spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR) subjected to common carotid artery occlusion (Kamiya, (1990), *Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi*. 57: 180-191). Elevated levels of bradykinin are found in extracellular fluids following trauma in a model involving traumatized rat spinal chord (Xu et al., (1991), *J. Neurochem*, 57: 975-980), and in plasma and tissue from rats with brain edema resulting from cerebral ischaemia (Kamiya et al., (1993), *Stroke*, 24: 571-575).

Bradykinin is released from high molecular weight kininogen by serine proteases including kallikrein (Coleman (1984) *J. Clin Invest.*, 73: 1249), and the serine protease inhibitor aprotinin was found to block the magnitude of brain edema resulting from

cerebralschemia in SHR rats (Kamiya, (1990), *Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi*, 57: 180-191; Kamiya et al., (1993), *Stroke*, 24: 571-575) and rabbits subjected to a cold lesion of the brain (Unterberg et al., (1986), *J. Neurosurgery*, 64: 269-276).

These observations indicate that brain edema results from local proteolytic release of kinins such as bradykinin from high molecular weight kininogen, followed by bradykinin-induced increases in blood brain barrier permeability. Accordingly, placental bikunin and fragments thereof are contemplated as medicaments for the prevention of edema in patients at risk for this condition, particularly those of high risk of mortality or brain injury. This would include head and spinal trauma patients, polytrauma patients, patients undergoing surgery of the brain or spinal cord and their associated vessels or other general surgeries including open-heart surgery, patients who have suffered from a stroke, cerebral or sub-arachnoid hemorrhage, infectious diseases of the brain, granulomatous disease of the brain or diffuse or focal carcinomas and tumors of the brain or any conditions such as multiple sclerosis involving breakdown of the blood brain barrier or patients suffering from any other inflammatory processes of the brain or spinal cord. Patients would receive an administration of placental bikunin either as an infusion or bolus injection, intravenously or intracranially. Additional doses of placental bikunin could be administered intermittently over the following one to three weeks. Dose levels would be designed to attain circulating concentrations in excess of those required to neutralize elevations in plasma levels of bradykinin and other vasoactive peptides formed through the action of serine proteases, and sufficient to reduce edema. Since the protein is of human origin, repeated administration in this course of therapy would not lead to development of an immune reaction to the protein. Placental bikunin and fragments thereof would be contemplated for monotherapy or prophylaxis as well as for use in combination with other medicaments such as neurotherapeutics and neuroprotectants.

Recent evidence (Dela Cadena R. A. et al., (1995), *FASEB J.* 9: 446-452) has indicated that the contact activation pathway may contribute to the pathogenesis of arthritis and anemia, and that kallikrein inhibitors may be of therapeutic benefit. Accordingly, protease inhibitors of the present invention are contemplated according to their capacity to inhibit human kallikrein, as medicaments for the treatment of arthritis and anemia in humans.

Treatment of male non-insulin diabetic (NIDDM) patients with aprotinin significantly improved total glucose uptake and decreased the metabolic clearance rate of insulin (Laurenti et al., (1996), *Diabetic Medicine* 13: 642-645). Accordingly, the human proteins of the present invention are contemplated for chronic use as

medicaments for the treatment of NIDDM.

Daily treatment of patients at risk of preterm delivery with urinary trypsin inhibitor for two weeks significantly reduced recurrent uterine contractions (Kanayama et al., (1996), *Eur J. Obstet. Gynecol. & Reprod. Biol.* 67: 133-138). Accordingly, the human proteins of the present invention are contemplated for use in the prevention of preterm delivery.

Aprotinin has been shown to stimulate differentiation of mouse myoblasts in culture (Wells and Strickland, *Development*, (1994), 120: 3639-3647)), a process that is inhibited by TGFb. TGFb exists as an inactive pro-polypeptide which is activated by limited proteolysis. The mechanism of aprotinin action has been proposed to involve inhibition of proteases which process pro-TGFb to the mature active form. TGFb has been shown to be up-regulated in various fibrotic lesions and has long thought to be a potential target for anti-fibrotic therapies. In a rat model of pulmonary fibrosis for example, TGF-b concentrations paralleled the extent of bleomycin-induced inflammation. Furthermore, plasmin levels in the alveolar macrophage coincided with mature TGF-b levels, and the addition of the plasmin inhibitor a-2-antiplasmin abrogated the post translational activation of pro-TGFb by the macrophage (Khal et al., (1996), *Am. J. Respir. Cell Mol. Biol.* 15: 252-259.) The data suggest that plasmin contributes to the formation of active TGFb by alveolar macrophage, and that this process plays a pathologic role in the bleomycin-induced lung inflammation.

In light of these observations, placental bikunin and fragments thereof are contemplated as therapeutics for various fibrotic disorders, including pulmonary, hepatic, renal and dermal (scleroderma) fibrosis.

Aerosolized aprotinin was shown to protect >50% of mice infected with lethal doses of either influenza virus or paramyxovirus (Ovcharenko and Zhirnov, *Antiviral Research*, (1994), 23: 107-118). A suppression of the development of fatal hemorrhagic bronchopneumonia and a normalization of body weight gain were also noted with aerosolized aprotinin treatment. In light of these observations, placental bikunin and fragments thereof are contemplated as therapeutics for various respiratory related influenza-like diseases.

The human placental bikunin, isolated domains, and other variants of the invention are contemplated for use in the medical/therapeutic applications suggested for native aprotinin or aprotinin analogues with other inhibitory profiles, in particular those which necessitate usage of large doses. These would include diseases for which use of the human protein is indicated by virtue of its ability to inhibit human serine proteases such as trypsin, plasmin,

kallikrein; elastase, cathepsin G and proteinase-3, which include and are not limited to: acute pancreatitis (pancreatic elastase and trypsin), inflammation, thrombocytopenia, preservation of platelet function, organ preservation, wound healing, various forms of shock, including shock lung, endotoxin shock and post operative complications; disturbances of blood coagulation such as hyperfibrinolytic hemorrhage; acute and chronic inflammatory reactions, in particular for the therapy and prophylaxis of organ lesions, such as for example pancreatitis and radiation induced enteritis, complex-mediated inflammatory reactions such as immunovascularitis, glomerulonephritis and types of arthritis; collagenoses in particular rheumatoid arthritis; types of arthritis caused by metabolism-related deposits (for example gout); degeneration of the elastic constituents of the connective tissue parts of organs, such as in atherosclerosis (serum elastase) or pulmonary emphysema (neutrophil elastase); adult respiratory distress syndrome, inflammatory bowel disease, and psoriasis.

A major unexpected finding was that the synthetic peptides encoding bikunin (7-64), and bikunin (102-159), could properly fold into the correct three-dimensional conformation having active protease inhibitor bioactivity (Examples 2 and 1, respectively). Upon folding, each of these fragments of Bikunin underwent a reduction in mass of 6 mass units, consistent with the formation in each case, of three intrachain disulfide bonds between six cysteine residues of each fragment. Another surprising finding is that the synthetic peptides encoding bikunin (7-64), bikunin (102-159), and bikunin (1-170) are highly inhibitory of plasmin and both tissue and plasma kallikrein (Example 4, 3, and 10 respectively). Inhibition of plasmin and kallikrein by Trasylol® is thought to be involved in the mechanism by which Trasylol® reduces blood loss during open heart surgery. Our unexpected findings of the specificity of the Kunitz domains of the present invention make them suitable therapeutic agents for blood sparing during surgery or trauma where there is significant blood loss, or for any other condition where inhibition of plasmin and/or kallikrein would be beneficial.

Furthermore, we showed in this disclosure (Example 10) that placental bikunin (1-170) is a potent inhibitor of factor XIa and a moderate inhibitor of factor Xa. Factor XIa plays an essential role in the intrinsic pathway of coagulation, serving to interconvert inactive factor IX into active factor IXa. Thus, Placental Bikunin inhibits two key enzymes of the intrinsic pathway, kallikrein and factor XIa. Consistent with these observations, we also showed that placental bikunin (1-170) is a potent inhibitor of the activated partial

thromboplastin time, which is a measure of the speed of coagulation driven by the intrinsic pathway. On the other hand, we showed that Placental bikunin (1-170) is an extremely weak inhibitor of the tissue factor VIIa complex, suggesting that it is not important in the regulation of the extrinsic coagulation cascade.

5 Based on these unexpected findings, placental bikunin is contemplated as a medicament for diseases in which activation of the intrinsic pathway of coagulation contributes significantly to the disease mechanism. Examples of such diseases would include post-traumatic shock and disseminated intravascular coagulation.

10 A significant advantage of the Kunitz domains of the present invention is that they are human proteins, and also less positively charged than Trasylo<sup>®</sup> (Example 1), thereby reducing the risk of kidney damage on administration of large doses of the proteins. Being of human origin, the protein of the instant invention can thus be administered to human patients with significantly  
15 reduced risk of undesired immunological reactions as compared to administration of similar doses of Trasylo<sup>®</sup>. Furthermore, it was found that bikunin (102-159), bikunin (7-64), and bikunin (1-170) are significantly more potent inhibitors of plasma kallikrein than Trasylo<sup>®</sup> *in vitro* (Example 3, 4 and 10). Thus bikunin and fragments thereof are expected to be more effective *in*  
20 *vitro* at lowering blood loss in patients.

The amount of serine protease inhibitor administered should be sufficient to provide a supra normal plasma level. For the prophylactic reduction of bleeding during and following coronary aortic by-pass surgery (CABG), the proteins of the instant invention may be used in place of Trasylo<sup>®</sup>  
25 while taking into account the differences in potency. The use of Trasylo<sup>®</sup> is outlined in the Physicians Desk Reference, (1995), listing for Trasylo<sup>®</sup> supplement A. Briefly, with the patient in a supine position, the loading dose of placental bikunin, isolated domain or other variant is given slowly over about 20 to 30 minutes, after induction of anesthesia but prior to sternotomy. In  
30 general, a total dose of between about  $2 \times 10^6$  KIU (kallikrein inhibitory units) and  $8 \times 10^6$  KIU will be used, depending on such factors as patient weight and the length of the surgery. Preferred loading doses are those that contain a total of 1 to 2 million kallikrein inhibitory units (KIU). When the loading dose is complete, it is followed by the constant infusion dose, which is continued until  
35 surgery is complete and the patient leaves the operating room. Preferred constant infusion doses are in the range of about 250,000 to 500,000 KIU per hour. The pump prime dose is added to the priming fluid of the



cardiopulmonary bypass circuit, by replacement of an aliquot of the priming fluid prior to the institution of the cardiopulmonary bypass. Preferred pump prime doses are those that contain a total of about one to two million KTU.

5 The proteins of the instant invention are employed in pharmaceutical compositions formulated in the manner known to the art. Such compositions contain active ingredient(s) plus one or more pharmaceutically acceptable carriers, diluents, fillers, binders, and other excipients, depending on the administration mode and dosage form contemplated. Examples of therapeutically inert inorganic or organic carriers known to those skilled in the art include, but are not limited to, lactose, corn starch or derivatives thereof, talc, vegetable oils, waxes, fats, polyols such as polyethylene glycol, water, 10 saccharose, alcohols, glycerin and the like. Various preservatives, emulsifiers, dispersants, flavorants, wetting agents, antioxidants, sweeteners, colorants, stabilizers, salts, buffers and the like can also be added, as required to assist in the stabilization of the formulation or to assist in increasing bioavailability of the active ingredient(s) or to yield a formulation of acceptable flavor or odor in the case of oral dosing. The inhibitor employed in such compositions may be in the form of the original compound itself, or optionally, in the form of a pharmaceutically acceptable salt. The proteins of the instant invention can be 20 administered alone, or in various combinations, and in combination with other therapeutic compositions. The compositions so formulated are selected as needed for administration of the inhibitor by any suitable mode known to those skilled in the art.

Parenteral administration modes include intravenous (*i.v.*), subcutaneous 25 (*s.c.*), intraperitoneal (*i.p.*), and intramuscular (*i.m.*) routes. Intravenous administration can be used to obtain acute regulation of peak plasma concentrations of the drug as might be needed. Alternatively, the drug can be administered at a desired rate continuously by *i.v.* catheter. Suitable vehicles include sterile, non-pyrogenic aqueous diluents, such as sterile water for 30 injection, sterile-buffered solutions or sterile saline. The resulting composition is administered to the patient prior to and/or during surgery by intravenous injection or infusion.

Improved half-life and targeting of the drug to phagosomes such as neutrophils and macrophage involved in inflammation may be aided by 35 entrapment of the drug in liposomes. It should be possible to improve the selectivity of liposomal targeting by incorporating into the outside of the liposomes ligands that bind to macromolecules specific to target organs/tissues such as the GI tract and lungs. Alternatively, *i.m.* or *s.c.* deposit injection with

or without encapsulation of the drug into degradable microspheres (e.g., comprising poly-DL-lactide-co-glycolide) or protective formulations containing collagen can be used to obtain prolonged sustained drug release. For improved convenience of the dosage form it is possible to use an *i.p.* implanted reservoir and septum such as the percuseal system. Improved convenience and patient compliance may also be achieved by use of either injector pens (e.g., the Novo Pin or Q-pen) or needle-free jet injectors (e.g., from Bioject, Mediject or Becton Dickinson). Precisely controlled release can also be achieved using implantable pumps with delivery to the desired site via a cannula. Examples include the subcutaneously implanted osmotic pumps available from ALZA such as the ALZET osmotic pump.

Nasal delivery may be achieved by incorporating the drug into bioadhesive particulate carriers (<200  $\mu$ m) such as those comprising cellulose, polyacrylate or polycarbophil, in conjunction with suitable absorption enhancers such as phospholipids or acylcarnitines. Commercially available systems include those developed by Dan Biosys and Scios Nova.

Pulmonary delivery represents a nonparenteral mode of administration of the drug to the circulation. The lower airway epithelia are highly permeable to a wide range of proteins of molecular sizes up to about 20 kDa. Micron-sized dry powders containing the medicament in a suitable carrier such as mannitol, sucrose or lactose may be delivered to the distal alveolar surface using dry powder inhalers such as those of Inhale<sup>TM</sup>, Dura<sup>TM</sup>, Fisons (Spinhaler<sup>TM</sup>), and Glaxo (Rotahaler<sup>TM</sup>), or Astra (Turbohaler<sup>TM</sup>) propellant based metered dose inhalers. Solution formulations with or without liposomes may be delivered using ultrasonic nebulizers.

Oral delivery may be achieved by incorporating the drug into tablets, coated tablets, dragées, hard and soft gelatin capsules, solutions, emulsions, suspensions or enteric coated capsules designed to release the drug into the colon where digestive protease activity is low. Examples of the latter include the OROS-CT/Osmet<sup>TM</sup> system of ALZA, and the PULSINCAP<sup>TM</sup> system of Scherer Drug Delivery Systems. Other systems use azo-crosslinked polymers that are degraded by colon-specific bacterial azoreductases, or pH sensitive polyacrylate polymers that are activated by the rise in pH in the colon. The above systems may be used in conjunction with a wide range of available absorption enhancers. Rectal delivery may be achieved by incorporating the drug into suppositories.

In its preferred medicinal application, for reduction of perioperative

blood loss, the preferred mode of administration of the placental bikunin variants of the present invention is parenterally, preferably by *i.v.* route through a central line.

5 The amount of the pharmaceutical composition to be employed will depend on the recipient and the condition being treated. The requisite amount may be determined without undue experimentation by protocols known to those skilled in the art. Alternatively, the requisite amount may be calculated, based on a determination of the amount of target protease such as plasmin or kallikrein which must be inhibited in order to treat the condition. As the active  
10 materials contemplated in this invention are deemed to be nontoxic, treatment preferably involves administration of an excess of the optimally required amount of active agent.

15 Additionally, placental bikunin, isolated domains or other variants may be used to isolate natural substances such as its cognate proteases from human material using affinity based separation methods, as well as to elicit antibodies to the protease that can be further used to explore the tissue distribution and useful functions of Placental bikunin.

#### Searching Human Sequence Data

20 The existence of a distinct human protein homologous in function to aprotinin, was deduced following a unique analysis of sequence entries to the expressed-sequence-tag data-base (hereafter termed dbEST) at the NCBI (National Center for Biological Information, Maryland). Using the TblastN algorithm (BLAST, or Basic Local Alignment Search Tool uses the method of  
25 Altschul et al., (1990) J. Mol Biol 215: 403-410, to search for similarities between a query sequence and all the sequences in a data-base, protein or nucleic acid in any combination), the data-base was examined for nucleotide sequences bearing homology to the sequence of bovine pre-pro-aprotinin, Trasylo<sup>®</sup>. This search of numerous clones was selectively narrowed to two particular clones  
30 which could possibly encode for a deduced amino acid sequence that would correspond to a human protein homologous in function to aprotinin. The selected nucleic acid sequences were R35464 (SEQ ID NO: 12) and R74593 (SEQ ID NO: 14) that were generated from a human placental nucleic acid library. The translated protein sequence in the longest open reading frame for R35464  
35 (SEQ ID NO: 13) was missing one of the 6 cysteines that are critical for formation of the Kunitz-domain covalent structure, meaning that the nucleic acid sequence of R35464 could not yield a functional inhibitor. Similarly, the

longest translated open reading frame from clone R74593 (SEQ ID NO: 15) contained a stop codon 5' to the region encoding the Kunitz like sequence, meaning that this sequence, could not be translated to yield a functional secreted Kunitz domain. The significance of these sequences alone was unclear.

- 5 It was possible that they represented a) the products of pseudogenes, b) regions of untranslated mRNA, or c) the products of viable mRNA which had been sequenced incorrectly.

### Discovery of Human Bikunin

- 10 To specifically isolate and determine the actual human sequence, cDNA primers were designed to be capable of hybridizing to sequences located 5' and 3' to the segment of cDNA encoding our proposed Kunitz like sequences found within R35464 and R74593. The primers used to amplify a fragment encoding the Kunitz like sequence of R74593 were

- 15 CGAAGCTTCATCTCCGAAGCTCCAGACG (the 3' primer with a HindIII site; SEQ ID NO:33) and AGGATCTAGACAATAATTACCTGACCAAGGA (the 5' primer with an XbaI site; SEQ ID NO:34).

- These primers were used to amplify by PCR (30 cycles) a 500 base pair product from a human placental cDNA library from Clontech  
20 (MATCHMAKER, Cat #HL4003AB, Clontech Laboratories, Palo Alto, CA), which was subcloned into Bluescript-SK+ and sequenced with the T3 primer with a Sequenase™ kit version 2.0. Surprisingly, the sequence of the fragment obtained using our primers was different from the sequence listed in the dbEST data base for clone R74593. In particular, our new sequence contained an  
25 additional guanosine base inserted 3' to the putative stop codon, but 5' to the segment encoding the Kunitz-like sequence (Figure 3). The insertion of an additional G shifted the stop codon out of the reading frame for the Kunitz-like domain (G at base pair 114 of the corrected sequence for R74593; Figure 3).

- Subsequent query of the dbEST for sequences homologous to the Kunitz-  
30 like peptide sequence of R74593 yielded H94519 derived from human retina library and N39798. These sequences contained a Kunitz-like sequence that was almost identical to the Kunitz-like domain encoded in R35464 except that it contained all six of the characteristic cysteines. Overlay of each of the nucleotide sequences with that of R74593 (corrected by the insertion of G at b,p, 114) and  
35 R35464 was used to obtain a consensus nucleotide sequence for a partial human placental bikunin (SEQ ID NO: 9; Figure 3). The translated consensus sequence yielded an open reading frame extending from residue -18 to +179 (Figure 3;

full translation SEQ ID NO: 10) that contained two complete Kunitz-like domain sequences, within the region of amino acid residues 17-64 and 102-159 respectively.

Further efforts attempted to obtain additional 5' sequence by querying dbEST with the sequence of R35464. Possible matches from such searches, that possessed additional 5' sequence were then in turn used to re-query the dbEST. In such an iterative fashion, a series of overlapping 5' sequences were identified which included clones H16866, T66058, R34808, R87894, N40851 and N39876 (Figure 4). Alignment of some of these sequences suggested the presence of a 5' ATG which might serve as a start site for synthesis of the consensus translated protein sequence. From this selected information, it was now possible to selectively screen for, and determine the nucleic acid and polypeptide sequences of a human protein with homologous function to aprotinin.

Re-interrogation of the dbEST revealed a number of new EST entries shown schematically in Figure 4B. Overlap with these additional ESTs allowed us to construct a much longer consensus oligonucleotide sequence (Figure 4C) that extended both 5' and 3' beyond the original oligonucleotide sequence depicted in Figure 3. In fact, the new sequence of total length 1.6 kilobases extended all the way to the 3' poly-A tail. The increased number of overlapping ESTs at each base-pair position along the sequence improved the level of confidence in certain regions such as the sequence overlapping with the 3' end of EST R74593 (Figure 3). Several overlapping ESTs in this region corroborated two critical base deletions relative to R74593 (located as bold underlined in Figure 4C, map positions 994 and 1005). Translation of the new consensus sequence (Figure 4D) in the bikunin encoding frame yielded a form of placental bikunin that was larger (248 amino acids) than the mature sequence (179 amino acids) encoded from the original consensus (SEQ ID NO: 1), and was terminated by an in-frame stop codon within the oligonucleotide consensus. The size increase was due to a frame shift in the 3' coding region resulting from removal of the two base insertions unique to EST R74593. The frame shift moved the stop codon of the original consensus (Figure 3) out of frame enabling read through into a new frame encoding the additional amino acid sequence. The new translation product (Figure 4D) was identical to the original protein consensus sequence (SEQ ID NO: 1) between residues +1 to +175 (encoding the Kunitz domains), but contained a new C-terminal extension exhibiting a putative 24 residue long transmembrane domain (underlined in Figure 4D) followed by a short 31 residue cytoplasmic domain. The precise sequence

around the initiator methionine and signal peptide was somewhat tentative due to considerable heterogeneity amongst the overlapping ESTs in this region.

Analysis of the protein sequence by Geneworks™, highlighted asparagine residues at positions 30 and 67 as consensus sites for putative N-linked glycosylation. Asparagine 30 was not observed during N-terminal sequencing of the full length protein isolated from human placenta, consistent with it being glycosylated.

### Cloning of Human Bikunin

The existence of a human mRNA corresponding to the putative human bikunin nucleotide sequence inferred from the analysis of Figure 3, was confirmed as follows. The nucleic acid primer hybridizing 5' to the Kunitz-encoding cDNA sequence of R35464 (b.p. 3-27 of consensus nucleotide sequence in Figure 3):

GGTCTAGAGGCCGGGTCGTTTCTCGCCTGGCTGGGA

(a 5' primer derived from R35464 sequence with an XbaI site; SEQ ID NO: 35), and the nucleic acid primer hybridizing 3' to the Kunitz encoding sequence of R74593 (b.p. 680-700 of consensus nucleotide sequence in Figure 3), was used to PCR amplify, from a Clontech human placental library, a fragment of the size (ca. 670 b.p) expected from a cDNA consensus nucleotide sequence encoding the placental bikunin sequence of Figure 3 (Shown schematically in Figure 4A).

Using a 5' primer hybridizing to a sequence in R87894 that is 126 b.p 5' to the putative ATG start site discussed above, (shown schematically in Figure 4A at b.p. 110) plus the same 3' primer to R74593 as used above, it was possible to amplify a fragment from a Clontech human placental library of the expected size (approximately 872 b.p) predicted by EST overlay (Shown schematically in Figure 4).

Sequencing of the 872 b.p. fragment showed it to contain nucleotide segment corresponding to b.p. 110 to 218 of EST R87894 at its 5' end and b.p. 310 to 542 of the consensus sequence for placental bikunin inferred from the EST overlay analysis (of Figure 3), at its 3' end. This 3' nucleotide sequence contained all of the Kunitz-like domain encoded by placental bikunin (102-159).

To obtain a cDNA encoding the entire extracellular region of the protein, the following 5' PCR primer:

CACCTGATCGCGAGACCCC (SEQ ID NO: 36)

designed to hybridize to a sequence within EST R34808 was used with the same 3' primer to EST 74593 to amplify (30 cycles) an approximately 780 base-pair

cDNA product from the human placental cDNA library. This product was gel purified, and cloned into the TA vector (Invitrogen) for DNA sequencing by the dideoxy method (Sanger F., et al., (1977) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci (USA), 74: 5463-5467) with the following primers:

5

Vector Specific: GATTTAGGTGACACTATAG (SP6) (SEQ ID NO: 37)  
TAATACGACTCACTATAGGG (T7) (SEQ ID NO: 38)

10

Gene Specific: TTACCTGACCAAGGAGGAGTGC (SEQ ID NO: 39)  
AATCCGCTGCATTCTGCTGGTG (SEQ ID NO: 40)  
CAGTCACTGGGCCTTGCCGT (SEQ ID NO: 41)

15

The resulting cDNA sequence is depicted in Figure 4E together with its translation product. At the nucleotide level, the sequence exhibited only minor differences from the consensus EST sequence (Figure 4D). Translation of the sequence yielded a coding sequence containing an in-frame initiator ATG site, signal peptide and mature placental bikunin sequence and transmembrane domain. The translated sequence of the PCR product was missing the last 12 amino acid residues from the cytoplasmic domain as a consequence of the choice of selection of the 3' primer for PCR amplification. This choice of 3' PCR primer (designed based on the sequence of R74593) was also responsible for the introduction of an artifactual S to F mutation at amino acid position 211 of the translated PCR-derived sequence. The signal peptide deduced from translation of the PCR fragment was somewhat different to that of the EST consensus.

25

To obtain a full length placental bikunin cDNA, the PCR derived product (Figure 4E) was gel purified and used to isolate a non-PCR based full length clone representing the bikunin sequence. The PCR derived cDNA sequence was labeled with <sup>32</sup>P-CTP by High Prime (Boehringer Mannheim) and used to probe a placental cDNA Library (Stratagene, Unizap™ λ library) using colony hybridization techniques. Approximately 2 X 10<sup>6</sup> phage plaques underwent 3 rounds of screening and plaque purification. Two clones were deemed full length (~1.5 kilobases) as determined by restriction enzyme analysis and based on comparison with the size of the EST consensus sequence (see above). Sequencing of one of these clone by the dideoxy method yielded the oligonucleotide sequence depicted in Figure 4F. The translation product from this sequence yielded a protein with inframe initiator methionine, signal peptide and mature placental bikunin sequence. The mature placental bikunin

30

35

sequence was identical to the sequence of the mature protein derived by translation of the EST consensus although the signal peptide sequence lengths and sequences differed. Unlike the PCR derived product, the cDNA derived by colony hybridization contained the entire ectodomain, transmembrane domain, cytoplasmic domain and in-frame stop codon. In fact, the clone extended all the way to the poly-A tail. The initiator methionine was followed by a hydrophobic signal peptide which was identical to the signal peptide encoded in the PCR derived clone. Subsequently we expressed and purified a soluble fragment of placental bikunin, bikunin (1-170), from Sf9 cells (Example 9), and found it to be a functional protease inhibitor (Example 10). Furthermore, we isolated from human placenta a soluble fragment of placental bikunin which was also an active protease inhibitor (Example 7). Both the natural protein and the form of the protein expressed in Sf9 cells are probably glycosylated at the asparagine residue at position 30 based on the recoveries of PTH-amino acids during N-terminal sequencing (Examples 7 and 9).

Based on the above observations, it seems that full length placental bikunin has the capacity to exist as a transmembrane protein on the surface of cells as well as a soluble protein. Other transmembrane proteins that contain Kunitz domains are known to undergo proteolytic processing to yield mixtures of soluble and membrane associated forms. These include two forms of the Amyloid Precursor Protein termed APP751 (Esch F., et al., (1990) Science, 248: 1122-1124) and APP 770 (Wang R., et al., (1991), J. Biol Chem, 266: 16960-16964).

Contact activation is a process which is activated by exposure of damaged vascular surfaces to components of the coagulation cascade. Angiogenesis is a process that involves local activation of plasmin at endothelial surfaces. The specificity of placental bikunin and its putative capacity to anchor to cell surfaces, suggest that the physiologic functions of transmembranous placental bikunin may include regulation of contact activation and angiogenesis.

The amino acid sequences for placental bikunin (7-64), bikunin (102-159), and full length placental bikunin (Figure 4F) were searched against the PIR (Vers. 46.0) and PatchX (Vers. 46.0) protein databases as well as the GeneSeq (Vers. 20.0) protein database of patented sequences using the Genetics Computer Group program FastA. Using the Genetics Computer Group program TFASTA (Pearson and Lipman, 1988, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 85: 2444-2448), these same protein sequences were searched versus the six-frame translations of the GenBank (Vers. 92.0 with updates to 1/26/96) and EMBL



(modified Vers. 45.0) nucleotide databases as well as the GeneSeq (Vers. 20.0) nucleotide database of patented sequences. The EST and STS subsets of GenBank and EMBL were not included in this set of searches. The best matches resulting from these searches contained sequences which were only about 50% identical over their full length to the 58-amino acid protein sequence derived from our analysis of clones R74593 and R35464.

### Isolation of Human Bikunin

As mentioned above, synthetic peptides corresponding to bikunin (7-64) and bikunin (102-159) as determined from the translated consensus sequence for bikunin (Figure 3), could be refolded (Examples 2 and 1, respectively) to yield active kallikrein inhibitor protein (Example 4 and 3, respectively). We exploited this unexpected property to devise a purification scheme to isolate native placental bikunin from human tissue.

Using a purification scheme which employed kallikrein-sepharose affinity chromatography as a first step, highly purified native potent kallikrein inhibitor was isolated. The isolated native human bikunin had an identical N-terminus (sequenced for 50 amino acid residues) as the sequence predicted by the translation of the consensus nucleic acid sequence (Figure 3) amino acid residues +1 to +50 (Example 7). This confirmed for the first time the existence of a novel native kallikrein inhibitor isolated from human placenta.

Known Kunitz-like domains are listed below. Residues believed to be making contact with target proteases are highlighted as of special interest (bold/underlined). These particular residues are named positions Xaa<sup>1-16</sup> for specific reference as shown by label Xaa below:

Xaa								1 1 111	1	1
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	0 1 234	5	6
1) I	HDFCLVSKVV	GRCRASHPRW	WYNVT	DGSCQ	LFVYGGC	DGN	SNNYLTKEEC	LKKCATV		
5 2) Y	EEYCTANAVT	GPCRASPPRW	YFDVERN	SCN	NFIYGGC	RGN	KNSYRSEEAC	MLRCFRQ		
3) -	HSFCAFKADD	GPCKAIMGRF	FFNIF	TRQCE	EFIYGGC	EGN	QNRFBSELEC	KKMCTRD		
4) -	PDFCFLEEDP	GICRGYITRY	FYNQTKQCE	RFKYGGC	LGK	MNFETLEEC	KNICEDG			
5) -	PSWCLTPADR	GLCRANETRF	YNSVIGKCR	PFKYSQC	QGN	ENFTSKQEC	LRACKKG			
6) -	AEICLLPLDY	GPCRALLLRY	YYRYRTQSCR	QFLYGGC	EGN	ANFYTWEAC	DDACWRI			
10 7) -	PSFCYSPKDE	GLCSANVTRY	YFNPRYRTCD	AFTYTQC	QGN	DNFVSRDC	KRACAKA			
8) -	KAVCSQEAMT	GPCRAVMPT	TFDLSKGKCV	RFITGQC	QGN	RNFESDYC	MAVCKAM			
9) R	PDFCLEPPYT	GPCKARIIRY	FYNAKAGLCQ	TFVYGGC	RAK	RNFKSAEDC	MRTCGGA			
10) -	----CQLGYSA	GPCMGTSTRY	FYNGTSMACE	TFQYGGC	MGN	GNFVTEKEC	LQTC			
11) -	VAACNLPIVR	GPCRAFIQLW	AFDAVKGKCV	LFPIYGGC	QGN	GKIFYSEKEC	REYCGVP			
15 12) -	EVCCSEQAET	GPCRAMISRW	YFDVTEGKCA	PFPIYGGC	QGN	RNFDTSEYC	MAVCGSA			
13) -	----CKLPKDE	GTCRDFILKW	YYDPNTKSCA	RFWYGGC	QGN	ENKFGSQKEC	EKVC			
14) -	PNVCAFPMEK	GPCQTYMTRW	FFNFETGECE	LFAYGGC	QGN	SNFLRKEKC	EKFKFT			

Where sequence number 1) is Bikunin (7-64) (SEQ ID NO: 4); sequence 2) is Bikunin (102-159) (SEQ ID NO: 6); sequence 3) is Tissue factor pathway inhibitor precursor 1 (SEQ ID NO: 18); sequence 4) is Tissue factor pathway inhibitor precursor 1 (SEQ ID NO: 19); sequence 5) is Tissue factor pathway inhibitor precursor (SEQ ID NO: 20); sequence 6) is Tissue factor pathway inhibitor precursor 2 (SEQ ID NO: 21); sequence 7) is Tissue factor pathway inhibitor precursor 2 (SEQ ID NO: 22); sequence 8) is Amyloid precursor protein homologue (SEQ ID NO: 23); sequence 9) is Aprotinin (SEQ ID NO: 24); sequence 10) is Inter- $\alpha$ -trypsin inhibitor precursor (SEQ ID NOs: 25); sequence 11) is Inter- $\alpha$ -trypsin inhibitor precursor (SEQ ID NOs: 26); sequence 12) is Amyloid precursor protein (SEQ ID NO: 27); sequence 13) is Collagen  $\alpha$ -3(VI) precursor (SEQ ID NO: 28); and sequence 14) is HKI-B9 (SEQ ID NO: 29).

It can be seen that Placental Bikunin (7-64) and (102-159) each have the same number (six) and spacing of cysteine residues as is found in members of the Kunitz class of serine protease inhibitors. The precise bonding of cysteine residues to form the three intrachain disulfide bonds is known and invariant for all previously known Kunitz family members (Laskowski, M et al., 1980, Ann. Rev. Biochem. 49:593-626). Based on this known bonding pattern and the fact that the folding of Placental Bikunin (7-64) and (102-159) into active protease inhibitors is accompanied by a mass reduction consistent with the formation of

three intrachain disulfide bonds (Examples 2 and 1), it is highly probable that the disulfide bonding within the Kunitz domains of Placental Bikunin occur between cysteine residues: C11 and C61; C20 and C44; C36 and C57; C106 and C156; C115 and C139; C131 and C152. Furthermore, this pattern of disulfide bonding is highly probable in larger forms of Placental Bikunin containing both Kunitz domains since such forms of the protein are also active serine protease inhibitors and because N-terminal sequencing (Example 7) of native Placental Bikunin for 50 cycles yielded a sequence that was silent at positions where the cysteine residues were expected.

The placental bikunin, isolated domains or other variants of the present invention may be produced by standard solid phase peptide synthesis using either t-Boc chemistry as described by Merrifield R.B. and Barany G., in: *The peptides, Analysis, Synthesis, Biology*, 2, Gross E. et al., Eds. Academic Press (1980) Chapter 1; or using F-moc chemistry as described by Carpino L.A., and Han G.Y., (1970) *J. Amer Chem Soc.*, 92, 5748-5749, and illustrated in Example 2. Alternatively, expression of a DNA encoding the placental bikunin variant may be used to produce recombinant placental bikunin variants.

The invention also relates to DNA constructs that encode the Placental bikunin protein variants of the present invention. These constructs may be prepared by synthetic methods such as those described in Beaucage S.L. and Caruthers M.H., (1981) *Tetrahedron Lett*, 22, pp1859-1862; Matteucci M.D and Caruthers M.H., (1981), *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 103, p 3185; or from genomic or cDNA which may have been obtained by screening genomic or cDNA libraries with cDNA probes designed to hybridize with placental bikunin encoding DNA sequence. Genomic or cDNA sequence can be modified at one or more sites to obtain cDNA encoding any of the amino acid substitutions or deletions described in this disclosure.

The instant invention also relates to expression vectors containing the DNA constructs encoding the placental bikunin, isolated domains or other variants of the present invention that can be used for the production of recombinant placental bikunin variants. The cDNA should be connected to a suitable promoter sequence which shows transcriptional activity in the host cell of choice, possess a suitable terminator and a poly-adenylation signal. The cDNA encoding the placental bikunin variant can be fused to a 5' signal peptide that will result in the protein encoded by the cDNA to undergo secretion. The signal peptide can be one that is recognized by the host organism. In the case of a mammalian host cell, the signal peptide can also be the natural signal peptide

present in full length placental bikunin. The procedures used to prepare such vectors for expression of placental bikunin variants are well known in the art and are for example described in Sambrook et al., *Molecular Cloning: A laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor, New York, (1989).

5           The instant invention also relates to transformed cells containing the DNA constructs encoding the placental bikunin, isolated domains or other variants of the present invention that can be used for the production of recombinant placental bikunin variants. A variety of combinations of expression vector and host organism exist which can be used for the production  
10 of the placental bikunin variants. Suitable host cells include baculovirus infected Sf9 insect cells, mammalian cells such as BHK, CHO, Hela and C-127, bacteria such as *E. coli*, and yeasts such as *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Methods for the use of mammalian, insect and microbial expressions systems needed to achieve expression of placental bikunin are well known in the art and are  
15 described, for example, in Ausubel F.M et al., *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, John Wiley & Sons (1995), Chapter 16. For fragments of placental bikunin containing a single Kunitz inhibitor domain such as bikunin (7-64) and (102-159), yeast and *E. coli* expression systems are preferable, with yeast systems being most preferred. Typically, yeast expression would be carried out  
20 as described in US patent 5,164,482 for aprotinin variants and adapted in Example 5 of the present specification for placental bikunin (102-159). *E. coli* expression could be carried out using the methods described in US patent 5,032,573. Use of mammalian and yeast systems are most preferred for the expression of larger placental bikunin variants containing both inhibitor  
25 domains such as the variant bikunin (7-159).

          DNA encoding variants of placental bikunin that possess amino acid substitution of the natural amino sequence can be prepared for expression of recombinant protein using the methods of Kunkel T.A., (1985) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci USA* 82: 488-492. Briefly, the DNA to be mutagenized is cloned into a single  
30 stranded bacteriophage vector such as M13. An oligonucleotide spanning the region to be changed and encoding the substitution is hybridized to the single stranded DNA and made double stranded by standard molecular biology techniques. This DNA is then transformed into an appropriate bacterial host and verified by dideoxynucleotide sequencing. The correct DNA is then cloned  
35 into the expression plasmid. Alternatively, the target DNA may be mutagenized by standard PCR techniques, sequenced, and inserted into the appropriate expression plasmid.

The following particular examples are offered by way of illustration, and not limitation, of certain aspects and preferred embodiments of the instant invention.

## 5 Example 1

### Preparation of synthetic placental bikunin (102-159)

*Materials and methods/Reagents used.* The fluorogenic substrate Tos-Gly-Pro-Lys-AMC was purchased from Bachem BioScience Inc (King of Prussia, PA). PNGB, Pro-Phe-Arg-AMC, Ala-Ala-Pro-Met-AMC, bovine trypsin (type 10 III), human plasma kallikrein, and human plasmin were from Sigma (St. Louis, MO).

Recombinant aprotinin (Trasylol®) was from Bayer AG (Wuppertal, Germany). Pre-loaded Gln Wang resin was from Novabiochem (La Jolla, CA). Thioanisole, ethanedithiol and t-butyl methyl ether was from Aldrich 15 (Milwaukee, WI).

### Quantification of functional placental bikunin (7-64) and (102-159)

The amount of trypsin inhibitory activity present in the refolded sample at various stages of purification was measured using GPK-AMC as a substrate. 20 Bovine trypsin (200 pmoles) was incubated for 5 min at 37°C with bikunin (7-64) or (102-159), from various stages of purification, in buffer A (50 mM Hepes, pH 7.5, 0.1 M NaCl, 2 mM CaCl<sub>2</sub> and 0.01% triton X-100). GPK-AMC was added (20 µM final) and the amount of coumarin produced was determined by measuring the fluorescence (ex = 370 nm, em = 432 nm) on a Perkin-Elmer LS- 25 50B fluorimeter over a 2 min. period. For samples being tested the % inhibition for each was calculated according to equation 1; where R<sub>0</sub> is the rate of fluorescence increase in the presence of inhibitor and R<sub>1</sub> is the rate determined in the absence of added sample. One unit of activity for the inhibitor is defined as the amount needed to achieve 50% inhibition in the assay using the 30 conditions as described.

$$\% \text{ inhibition} = 100 \times [1 - R_0/R_1] \quad (1)$$

*Synthesis.* Placental bikunin (102-159) was synthesized on an Applied 35 Biosystems model 420A peptide synthesizer using NMP-HBTU Fmoc chemistry. The peptide was synthesized on pre loaded Gln resin with an 8-fold excess of amino acid for each coupling. Cleavage and deprotection was

performed in 84.6% trifluoroacetic acid (TFA), 4.4% thioanisole, 2.2% ethanedithiol, 4.4% liquified phenol, and 4.4% H<sub>2</sub>O for 2 hours at room temperature. The crude peptide was precipitated, centrifuged and washed twice in t-butyl methyl ether. The peptide was purified on a Dynamax 60A C18 reverse-phase HPLC column using a TFA/acetonitrile gradient. The final preparation (61.0 mg) yielded the correct amino acid composition and molecular mass by Electrospray mass spectroscopy (MH<sup>+</sup> = 6836.1; calcd = 6835.5) for the predicted sequence:

YEEYCTANAV TGPCRASFPW WYFDVERNCS NNFIYGGCRG NKNSYRSEEA  
CMLRCFRQ (SEQ ID NO: 6)

**Purification.** Refolding of placental bikunin (102-159) was performed according to the method of Tam et al., (J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1991, 113: 6657-62). A portion of the purified peptide (15.2 mg) was dissolved in 4.0 ml of 0.1 M Tris, pH 6.0, and 8 M urea. Oxidation of the disulfides was accomplished by dropwise addition of a solution containing 23% DMSO, and 0.1 M Tris, pH 6.0 to obtain a final concentration of 0.5 mg/ml peptide in 20% DMSO, 0.1 M Tris, pH 6.0, and 1 M urea. The solution was allowed to stir for 24 hr at 25°C after which it was diluted 1:10 in buffer containing 50 mM Tris, pH 8.0, and 0.1 M NaCl. The material was purified using a kallikrein affinity column made by covalently attaching 30 mg of bovine pancreatic kallikrein (Bayer AG) to 3.5 mls of CNBr activated Sepharose (Pharmacia) according to the manufacturers instructions. The refolded material was loaded onto the affinity column at a flow rate of 1 ml/min and washed with 50 mM Tris, pH 8.0, and 0.1 M NaCl until absorbance at 280 nm of the wash could no longer be detected. The column was eluted with 3 volumes each of 0.2 M acetic acid, pH 4.0 and 1.7. Active fractions were pooled (see below) and the pH of the solution adjusted to 2.5. The material was directly applied to a Vydac C18 reverse-phase column (5 micron, 0.46 x 25 cm) which had been equilibrated in 22.5% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA. Separation was achieved using a linear gradient of 22.5 to 40% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA at 1.0 ml/min over 40 min. Active fractions were pooled, lyophilized, redissolved in 0.1% TFA, and stored at -20°C until needed.

**Results.** Synthetic placental bikunin (102-159) was refolded using 20% DMSO as the oxidizing agent as described above, and purified by a 2-step purification protocol as shown below, to yield an active trypsin inhibitor (Table 1 below).

**Table 1****Purification table for the isolation of synthetic placental bikunin (102-159)**

TABLE 1						
Purification Step	Vol (ml)	mg/ml	mg	Units <sup>c</sup> (U)	SpA (U/mg)	Yield
8.0 M Urea	4.0	3.75 <sup>a</sup>	15.0	0	0	-
20% DMSO	32.0	0.47 <sup>a</sup>	15.0	16,162	1,078	100
Kallikrein affinity	9.8	0.009 <sup>b</sup>	0.09	15,700	170,000	97
C18	3.0	0.013 <sup>ab</sup>	0.04	11,964	300,000	74

<sup>a</sup>Protein determined by AAA.<sup>b</sup>Protein determined by OD280 nm using the extinction coefficient determined for the purified protein ( $1.7 \times 10^4 \text{ Lmol}^{-1} \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ).<sup>c</sup>One Unit is defined as the amount of material required to inhibit 50% of trypsin activity in a standard assay.

Chromatography of the crude refolded material over an immobilized bovine pancreatic kallikrein column selectively isolated 6.0% of the protein and 97% of the trypsin inhibitory activity present. Subsequent chromatography using C18 reverse-phase yielded a further purification of 2-fold, with an overall recovery of 74%. On RPHPLC, the reduced and refolded placental bikunin (102-159), exhibited elution times of 26.3 and 20.1 minutes, respectively. Mass spectroscopy analysis of the purified material revealed a molecular mass of 6829.8; a loss of 6 mass units from the starting material. This demonstrates the complete formation of the 3 disulfides predicted from the peptide sequence.

The isoelectric points of the purified, refolded synthetic placental bikunin (102-159) was determined using a Multiphor II Electrophoresis System (Pharmacia) run according to the manufacturers suggestions, together with pI standards, using a precast Ampholine® PAGplate (pH 3.5 to 9.5) and focused for 1.5 hrs. After staining, the migration distance from the cathodic edge of the gel to the different protein bands was measured. The pI of each unknown was determined by using a standard curve generated by a plot of the migration distance of standards versus the corresponding pI's. With this technique, the pI of placental bikunin (102-159) was determined to be 8.3, in agreement with the value predicted from the amino acid sequence. This is lower than the value of 10.5 established for the pI of aprotinin. (Tenstad et al., 1994, Acta Physiol. Scand. 152: 33-50).

**Example 2****Preparation of synthetic placental bikunin (7-64)**

Placental bikunin (7-64) was synthesized, refolded and purified essentially as described for placental bikunin (102-159) but with the following modifications: during refolding, the synthetic peptide was stirred for 30 hr as a solution in 20% DMSO at 25°C; purification by C18 RP-HPLC was achieved with a linear gradient of 25 to 45% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA over 40 min (1ml/min). Active fractions from the first C18 run were reapplied to the column and fractionated with a linear gradient (60 min, 1 ml/min) of 20 to 40% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA.

**Results.** The final purified reduced peptide exhibited an MH<sup>+</sup> = 6563, consistent with the sequence:

IHDFCLVSKV VGRCRASMPR WWYNVTDGSC QLFVYGGCDG NSNNYLTKEE  
CLKKCATV (SEQ ID NO: 4)

The refolding and purification yielded a functional Kunitz domain that was active as an inhibitor of trypsin (Table 2 below).

**Table 2A**

**Purification table for the isolation of synthetic placental bikunin (7-64)**

TABLE 2A						
Purification Step	Vol (ml)	mg/ml	mg	Units (U)	SpA (U/mg)	Yield
8.0 M Urea	8.0	25	20.0	0	0	-
20% DMSO	64.0	0.31	20.0	68,699	3,435	100
Kall affinity pH 4.0	11.7	0.10	1.16	43,333	36,110	62
Kall affinity pH 1.7	9.0	0.64	5.8	4972	857	72
C18-1	4.6	0.14	0.06	21,905	350,143	31.9
C18-2	1.0	0.08	0.02	7,937	466,882	11.5

The purified refolded protein exhibited an MH<sup>+</sup> = 6558, i.e. 5±1 mass units less than for the reduced peptide. This demonstrates that refolding caused the formation of at least one appropriate disulfide bond.

The pI of placental bikunin (7-64) was determined using the methods employed to determine the pI of placental bikunin (102-159). Placental bikunin (7-64) exhibited a pI that was much higher than the predicted value (pI = 7.9).



Refolded placental bikunin (7-64) migrated to the cathodic edge of the gel (pH 9.5) and an accurate pI could not be determined under these conditions.

*Continued Preparation of synthetic placental bikunin (7-64)*

5 Because the synthetic placental bikunin (7-64) may not have undergone complete deprotection prior to purification and refolding, refolding was repeated using protein which was certain to be completely deprotected. Placental bikunin (7-64) was synthesized, refolded and purified essentially as described for placental bikunin (102-159) but with the following modifications: during refolding, the  
10 synthetic peptide (0.27 mg/ml) was stirred for 30 hr as a solution in 20% DMSO at 25 C; purification by C18 RP-HPLC was achieved with a linear gradient of 22.5 to 50% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA over 40 min (1 ml/min).

**Results.** The final purified reduced peptide exhibited an  $MH^+ = 6567.5$ ,  
15 consistent with the sequence:

IHDFCLVSKV VGRCRASMPRW WYNVTDGSC QLFVYGGCDG NSNNYLTKEE  
CLKKCATV (SEQ ID NO: 4)

The refolding and purification yielded a functional Kunitz domain that was as  
20 active as an inhibitor of trypsin (Table 2B below).

**Table 2B**  
**Purification table for the isolation of synthetic placental bikunin (7-64)**

TABLE 2B						
Purification Step	Vol (ml)	mg/ml	mg	Units (U)	SpA (U/mg)	Yield
8.0 M Urea	4.9	21	10.5	0	0	-
20% DMSO	39.0	0.27	10.5	236,000	22,500	100
Kallikrein Affinity (pH 2)	14.5	0.3	0.43	120,000	279,070	50.9
C18 Reverse-Phase	0.2	1.2	0.24	70,676	294,483	30.0

25 The purified refolded protein exhibited an  $MH^+ = 6561.2$ , i.e. 6.3 mass units less than for the reduced peptide. This demonstrates that refolding caused the formation of the expected three disulfide bonds.

The pI of refolded placental bikunin (7-64) was determined using the methods  
30 employed to determine the pI of placental bikunin (102-159). Refolded placental bikunin (7-64) exhibited a pI of 8.85, slightly higher than the predicted value (pI = 7.9).

### Example 3

#### In vitro specificity of functional placental bikunin fragment (102-159)

**Proteases.** Bovine trypsin, human plasmin, and bovine pancreatic kallikrein quantitation was carried out by active site titration using p-nitrophenyl p'-guanidinobenzoate HCl as previously described (Chase, T., and Shaw, E., (1970) *Methods Enzymol.*, 19: 20-27). Human kallikrein was quantitated by active site titration using bovine aprotinin as a standard and PFR-AMC as a substrate assuming a 1:1 complex formation. The  $K_m$  for GPK-AMC with trypsin and plasmin under the conditions used for each enzyme was 29  $\mu$ M and 726  $\mu$ M, respectively; the  $K_m$  for PFR-AMC with human plasma kallikrein and bovine pancreatic kallikrein was 457  $\mu$ M and 81.5  $\mu$ M, respectively; the  $K_m$  for AAPR-AMC with elastase was 1600  $\mu$ M. Human tissue kallikrein (Bayer, Germany) quantification was carried out by active site titration using p-nitrophenyl p'-guanidinobenzoate HCl as previously described (Chase, T., and Shaw, E., (1970) *Methods Enzymol.* 19: 20-27).

**Inhibition Kinetics:** The inhibition of trypsin by placental bikunin (102-159) or aprotinin was measured by the incubation of 50 pM trypsin with placental bikunin (102-159) (0-2 nM) or aprotinin (0-3 nM) in buffer A in a total volume of 1.0 ml. After 5 min. at 37°C, 15  $\mu$ l of 2 mM GPK-AMC was added and the change in fluorescence (as above) was monitored. The inhibition of human plasmin by placental bikunin (102-159) and aprotinin was determined with plasmin (50 pM) and placental bikunin (102-159) (0-10 nM) or aprotinin (0-4 nM) in buffer containing 50 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.5), 0.1 M NaCl, and 0.02% triton x-100. After 5 min. incubation at 37°C, 25  $\mu$ l of 20 mM GPK-AMC was added and the change in fluorescence monitored. The inhibition of human plasma kallikrein by placental bikunin (102-159) or aprotinin was determined using kallikrein (2.5 nM) and placental bikunin (102-159) (0-3 nM) or aprotinin (0-45 nM) in 50 mM Tris-HCl (pH 8.0), 50 mM NaCl, and 0.02% triton x-100. After 5 min. at 37°C 15  $\mu$ l of 20 mM PFR-AMC was added and the change in fluorescence monitored. The inhibition of bovine pancreatic kallikrein by placental bikunin (102-159) and aprotinin was determined in a similar manner with kallikrein (92 pM), placental bikunin (102-159) (0-1.6 nM) and aprotinin (0-14 pM) and a final substrate concentration of 100  $\mu$ M. The apparent inhibition constant  $K_i^*$  was determined using the nonlinear regression data analysis program Enzfitter software (Biosoft, Cambridge, UK). The kinetic data from

each experiment were analyzed in terms of the equation for a tight binding inhibitor:

$$V_i/V_o = 1 - (E_o + I_o + K_i^* - [(E_o + I_o + K_i^*)^2 - 4 E_o I_o]^{1/2}) / 2E_o \quad (2)$$

where  $V_i/V_o$  is the fractional enzyme activity (inhibited vs. uninhibited rate), and  $E_o$  and  $I_o$  are the total concentrations of enzyme and inhibitor, respectively.  $K_i$  values were obtained by correcting for the effect of substrate according to the equation:

$$K_i = K_i^* / (1 + [S_o]/K_m) \quad (3)$$

(Boudier, C., and Bieth, J. G., (1989) *Biochim Biophys Acta.*, 995: 36-41)

For the inhibition of human neutrophil elastase by placental bikunin (102-159) and aprotinin, elastase (19 nM) was incubated with placental bikunin (102-159) (150 nM) or aprotinin (0-7.5  $\mu$ M) in buffer containing 0.1 M Tris-HCl (pH 8.0), and 0.05% triton X-100. After 5 min at 37°C, AAPM-AMC (500  $\mu$ M or 1000  $\mu$ M) was added and the fluorescence measured over a two-minute period.  $K_i$  values were determined from Dixon plots of the form  $1/V$  versus  $[I]$  performed at two different substrate concentrations (Dixon et al., 1979).

The inhibition of human tissue kallikrein by aprotinin, placental bikunin fragment (7-64) or placental bikunin fragment (102-159) was measured by the incubation of 0.35 nM human tissue kallikrein with placental bikunin (7-64) (0-40 nM) or placental bikunin (102-159) (0-2.5 nM), or aprotinin (0-0.5 nM) in a 1 ml reaction volume containing 50 mM Tris-HCl buffer pH 9.0, 50 mM NaCl, and 0.1% triton x-100. After 5 min. at 37°C, 5  $\mu$ l of 2 mM PFR-AMC was added achieving 10  $\mu$ M final and the change in fluorescence monitored. The  $K_m$  for PFR-AMC with human tissue kallikrein under the conditions employed was 5.7  $\mu$ M. The inhibition of human factor Xa (American Diagnostica, Inc, Greenwich, CT) by synthetic placental bikunin (102-159), recombinant placental bikunin, and aprotinin was measured by the incubation of 0.87 nM human factor Xa with increasing amounts of inhibitor in buffer containing 20 mM Tris (pH 7.5), 0.1 M NaCl, and 0.1% BSA. After 5 min. at 37°C, 30  $\mu$ l of 20 mM LGR-AMC (Sigma) was added and the change in fluorescence monitored. The inhibition of human urokinase (Sigma) by Kunitz inhibitors was measured by the incubation of urokinase (2.7 ng) with inhibitor in a total volume of 1 ml buffer containing 50 mM Tris-HCl (pH 8.0), 50 mM NaCl, and 0.1% Triton x-100. After 5 min. at

37°C, 35  $\mu$ l of 20 mM GGR-AMC (Sigma) was added and the change in fluorescence monitored. The inhibition of Factor XIa (from Enzyme Research Labs, Southbend, IN) was measured by incubating FXIa (0.1 nM) with either 0 to 800 nM placental bikunin (7-64), 0 to 140 nM placental bikunin (102-159) or 0 to 40  $\mu$ M aprotinin in buffer containing 50 mM Hepes pH 7.5, 100 mM NaCl, 2 mM CaCl<sub>2</sub>, 0.01% triton x-100, and 1% BSA in a total volume of 1 ml. After 5 min at 37 C, 10  $\mu$ l of 40 mM Boc-Glu(OBzl)-Ala-Arg-AMC (Bachem Biosciences, King of Prussia, PA) was added and the change in fluorescence monitored.

**Results:** A direct comparison of the inhibition profiles of placental bikunin (102-159) and aprotinin was made by measuring their inhibition constants with various proteases under identical conditions. The  $K_i$  values are listed in Table 3 below.

**Table 3**  
 **$K_i$  values for the inhibition of various proteases by bikunin (102-159)**

TABLE 3				
Protease (concentration)	bikunin (102-159) $K_i$ (nM)	Aprotinin $K_i$ (nM)	Substrate (concentration)	$K_m$ (mM)
Trypsin (48.5 pM)	0.4	0.8	GPB-AMC (0.03 mM)	0.022
Chymotrypsin (5 nM)	0.24	0.86	AAPF-pNA (0.08 mM)	0.027
Bovine Pancreatic Kallikrein (92.0 pM)	0.4	0.02	PFR-AMC (0.1 mM)	0.08
Human Plasma Kallikrein (2.5 nM)	0.3	19.0	PFR-AMC (0.3 mM)	0.46
Human Plasmin (50 pM)	1.8	13	GPB-AMC (0.5 mM)	0.73
Human Neutrophil Elastase (19 nM)	323.0	8500.0	AAPM-AMC (1.0 $\mu$ M)	1.6
Factor XIIa	>300.0	12,000.0	PFR-AMC (0.2 $\mu$ M)	0.35
Human Tissue Kallikrein (0.35 nM)	0.13	0.004	PFR-AMC (10 $\mu$ M)	0.0057
factor Xa (0.87 nM)	274	N.I. at 3 $\mu$ M	LGR-AMC (0.6 mM)	N.D.
urokinase	11000	4500	GGR-AMC (0.7 mM)	N.D.
factor XIa (0.1 nM)	15	288	E(OBz)AR-AMC (0.4 mM)	0.46

Placental bikunin (102-159) and aprotinin inhibit bovine trypsin and human plasmin to a comparable extent under the conditions employed. Aprotinin inhibited elastase with a  $K_i$  of 8.5  $\mu$ M. Placental bikunin (102-159) inhibited elastase with a  $K_i$  of 323nM. The  $K_i$  value for the placental bikunin (102-159) inhibition of bovine pancreatic kallikrein was 20-fold higher than that of aprotinin inhibition. In contrast, placental bikunin (102-159) is a more potent

inhibitor of human plasma kallikrein than aprotinin and binds with a 56-fold higher affinity.

Because placental bikunin (102-159) is greater than 50 times more potent than Trasylol® as an inhibitor of kallikrein, smaller amounts of human placental bikunin, or fragments thereof (i.e. placental bikunin (102-159)) are needed than Trasylol® in order to maintain the effective patient doses of inhibitor in KIU. This reduces the cost per dose of the drug and reduces the likelihood of adverse nephrotoxic effects upon re-exposure of the medicament to patients. Furthermore, the protein is human derived, and thus much less immunogenic in man than aprotinin which is derived from cows. This results in significant reductions in the risk of incurring adverse immunologic events upon re-exposure of the medicament to patients.

#### Example 4

#### 15 In vitro specificity of functional placental bikunin fragment (7-64)

In vitro specificity of functional human placental bikunin (7-64) was determined using the materials and methods as described in the Examples above.

20 **Results:** The table below shows the efficacy of placental bikunin (7-64) as an inhibitor of various serine proteases *in vitro*. Data is shown compared against data obtained for screening inhibition using either placental bikunin (102-159), or aprotinin (Trasylol®).

#### 25 Table 4 A

Ki values for the inhibition of various proteases by bikunin(7-64)

TABLE 4A			
Protease (concentration)	bikunin(7-64) Ki (nM)	Aprotinin Ki (nM)	bikunin (102-159) Ki (nM)
Trypsin (48.5 pM)	0.17	0.8	0.4
Bovine Pancreatic Kallikrein (92.0 pM)	0.4	0.02	0.4
Human Plasma Kallikrein (2.5 nM)	2.4	19.0	0.3
Human Plasmin (50 pM)	3.1	1.3	1.8
Bovine chymotrypsin (5 nM)	0.6	0.9	0.2
Factor XIIa	>300	12000	>300
elastase	>100	8500	323

The results show that the amino acid sequence encoding placental bikunin (7-64) can be refolded to obtain an active serine protease inhibitor that is effective against at least four trypsin-like serine proteases.

Table 4B below also shows the efficacy of refolded placental bikunin (7-64) as an inhibitor of various serine proteases *in vitro*. Refolded placental bikunin (7-64) was prepared from protein that was certain to be completely deprotected prior to purification and refolding. Data is shown compared against data obtained for screening inhibition using either placental bikunin (102-159), or aprotinin (Trasylol®).

**Table 4B**

**Ki values for the inhibition of various proteases by refolded bikunin (7-64)**

TABLE 4B			
Protease (concentration)	bikunin (7-64) Ki (nM)	Aprotinin Ki (nM)	bikunin (102-159) Ki (nM)
Trypsin (50 pM)	0.2	0.8	0.3
Human Plasma Kallikrein (0.2 nM)	0.7	19.0	0.7
Human Plasmin (50 pM)	3.7	1.3	1.8
Factor XIIa	not done	12,000	4,500
Factor XIa (0.1 nM)	200	288	15
Human Tissue Kallikrein	2.3	0.004	0.13

Suprisingly, placental bikunin (7-64) was more potent than aprotinin at inhibiting human plasma kallikrein, and at least similar in efficacy as a plasmin inhibitor. These data show that placental bikunin (7-64) is at least as effective as aprotinin, using *in vitro* assays, and that one would expect better or similar potency *in vivo*.

### Example 5

#### Expression of placental bikunin variant (102-159) in yeast

The DNA sequence encoding placental bikunin 102-159 (SEQ ID NO: 6) was generated using synthetic oligonucleotides. The final DNA product consisted (5' to 3') of 15 nucleotides from the yeast  $\alpha$ -mating factor propeptide sequence fused to the in-frame cDNA sequence encoding placental bikunin (102-159), followed by an in-frame stop codon. Upon cloning into a yeast expression vector pS604, the cDNA would direct the expression of a fusion protein comprising an N-terminal yeast  $\alpha$ -mating factor propeptide fused to the 58 amino acid sequence of placental bikunin (102-159). Processing of this fusion

protein at a KEX-2 cleavage site at the junction between the  $\alpha$ -mating factor and Kunitz domain was designed to liberate the Kunitz domain at its native N-terminus.

- 5 A 5' sense oligonucleotide of the following sequence and containing a HindIII site for cloning was synthesized:

GAA GGG GTA AGC TTG GAT AAA AGA TAT GAA GAA TAC TGC ACC GCC  
AAC GCA GTC ACT GGG CCT TGC CGT GCA TCC TTC CCA CGC TGG TAC  
TTT GAC GTG GAG AGG (SEQ ID NO: 42)

10

A 3' antisense oligonucleotide of the following sequence and containing both a BamHI site for cloning and a stop codon was synthesized:

- 15 CGC GGA TCC CTA CTG GCG GAA GCA GCG GAG CAT GCA GGC CTC CTC  
AGA GCG GTA GCT GTT CTT ATT GCC CCG GCA GCC TCC ATA GAT GAA  
GTT ATT GCA GGA GTT CCT CTC CAC GTC AAA GTA CCA GCG  
(SEQ ID NO: 43)

- 20 The oligonucleotides were dissolved in 10 mM Tris buffer pH 8.0 containing 1 mM EDTA, and 12 ug of each oligo were added combined and brought to 0.25M NaCl. To hybridize, the oligonucleotides were denatured by boiling for 5 minutes and allowed to cool from 65°C to room temp over 2 hrs. Overlaps were extended using the Klenow fragment and digested with HindIII and BamHI. The resulting digested double stranded fragment was cloned into  
25 pUC19 and sequence confirmed. A clone containing the fragment of the correct sequence was digested with BamHI/HindIII to liberate the bikunin containing fragment with the following + strand sequence:

- 30 GAA GGG GTA AGC TTG GAT AAA AGA TAT GAA GAA TAC TGC ACC GCC  
AAC GCA GTC ACT GGG CCT TGC CGT GCA TCC TTC CCA CGC TGG TAC  
TTT GAC GTG GAG AGG AAC TCC TGC AAT AAC TTC ATC TAT GGA GGC  
TGC CGG GGC AAT AAG AAC AGC TAC CGC TCT GAG GAG GCC TGC ATG  
CTC CGC TGC TTC CGC CAG TAG GGA TCC (SEQ ID.: 44)

- 35 which was then gel purified and ligated into BamHI/HindIII cut pS604. The ligation mixture was extracted into phenol/chloroform and purified over a S-200 minispin column. The ligation product was directed transformed into yeast strains SC101 and WHL341 and plated on ura selection plates. Twelve colonies from each strain were re-streaked on ura drop out plates. A single colony was  
40 inoculated into 2 ml of ura DO media and grown over night at 30°C. Cells were

pelleted for 2 minutes at 14000x g and the supernatants evaluated for their content of placental bikunin (102-159).

***Detection of expression of placental bikunin (102-159) in transformed yeast***

5 Firstly, the supernatants (50 ul per assay) were evaluated for their capacity to inhibit the *in vitro* activity of trypsin using the assay methods as described in Example 1 (1 ml assay volume). An un-used media only sample as well as a yeast clone expressing an inactive variant of aprotinin served as negative controls. A yeast clone expressing natural aprotinin served as a  
10 positive control and is shown for comparison.

The second method to quantify placental bikunin (102-159) expression exploited use of polyclonal antibodies (pAbs) against the synthetic peptide to monitor the accumulation of the recombinant peptide using Western blots. These studies were performed only with recombinants derived from strain  
15 SC101, since these produced greater inhibitory activity than recombinants derived from strain WHL341.

To produce the pAb, two 6-8 week old New Zealand White female rabbits (Hazelton Research Labs, Denver, Pa) were immunized on day zero with 250 ug of purified reduced synthetic placental bikunin (102-159), in  
20 Complete Freund's adjuvant, followed by boosts on days 14, 35 and 56 and 77 each with 125 ug of the same antigen in Incomplete Freund's adjuvant. Antiserum used in the present studies was collected after the third boost by established procedures. Polyclonal antibodies were purified from the antiserum over protein A.

25 Colonies 2.4 and 2.5 from transformation of yeast SC101 (Figure 8) as well as an aprotinin control were grown overnight in 50 ml of ura DO media at 30°C. Cells were pelleted and the supernatant concentrated 100-fold using a Centriprep 3 (Amicon, Beverly, MA) concentrator. Samples of each (30 µl) were subjected to SDS-PAGE on 10-20% tricine buffered gels (Novex, San Diego, CA)  
30 using the manufacturers procedures. Duplicate gels were either developed with a silver stain kit (Integrated Separation Systems, Nantick, MA) or transferred to nitrocellulose and developed with the purified polyclonal antibody elicited to synthetic bikunin (102-159). Alkaline-phosphatase conjugated goat anti-rabbit antibody was used as the secondary antibody according to the manufacturer's  
35 directions (Kirkegaard and Perry, Gaithersburg, MD).



***Purification of placental bikunin (102-159) from a transformed strain of SC101***

Fermentation broth from a 1L culture of SC101 strain 2.4 was harvested by centrifugation (4,000 g x 30 min.) then applied to a 1.0 ml column of anhydrochymotrypsin-sepharose (Takara Biochemical Inc., CA), that was  
5 previously equilibrated with 50 mM Hepes buffer pH 7.5 containing 0.1M NaCl, 2 mM CaCl<sub>2</sub> and 0.01% (v/v) triton X-100. The column was washed with the same buffer but containing 1.0 M NaCl until the A280nm declined to zero, whereupon the column was eluted with 0.1M formic acid pH 2.5. Eluted  
10 fractions were pooled and applied to a C18 column (Vydac, 5um, 4.6 x 250 mm) previously equilibrated with 0.1% TFA, and eluted with a 50 min. linear gradient of 20 to 80% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA. Fractions containing placental bikunin (102-159) were pooled and re-chromatographed on C18 employing elution with a linear 22.5 to 50% acetonitrile gradient in 0.1% TFA.

15 **Results.** Figure 8 shows the percent trypsin activity inhibited by twelve colonies derived from the transformation of each of strains SC101 and WHL341. The results show that all twelve colonies of yeast strain SC101 transformed with the trypsin inhibitor placental bikunin (102-159) had the ability to produce a  
20 substantial amount of trypsin inhibitory activity compared to the negative controls both of which showed no ability to inhibit trypsin. The activity is therefore related to the expression of a specific inhibitor in the placental bikunin variant (102-159) transformed cells. The yeast WHL341 samples contained minimal trypsin inhibitory activity. This may be correlated to the slow growth observed with this strain under the conditions employed.

25 Figure 9 shows the SDS-PAGE and western analysis of the yeast SC101 supernatants. Silver stained SDS-PAGE of supernatants derived from recombinant yeasts 2.4 and 2.5 expressing placental bikunin (102-159) as well as from the yeast expressing aprotinin yielded a protein band running at  
30 approximated 6 kDa, corresponding to the size expected for each recombinant Kunitz inhibitor domain. Western analysis showed that the 6 kDa bands expressed by stains 2.4. and 2.5 reacted with the pAb elicited to placental bikunin (102-159). The same 6 kDa band in the aprotinin control did not react with the same antibody, demonstrating the specificity of the antibody for the placental bikunin variant (102-159).

35 The final preparation of placental bikunin C-terminal domain was highly pure by silver-stained SDS-PAGE (Figure 10). The overall recovery of broth-derived trypsin inhibitory activity in the final preparation was 31%. N-terminal

sequencing of the purified inhibitor indicated that 40% of the protein is correctly processed to yield the correct N-terminus for placental bikurin (102-159) while about 60 % of the material contained a portion of the yeast  $\alpha$ -mating factor. The purified material comprised an active serine protease inhibitor  
5 exhibiting an apparent  $K_i$  of 0.35 nM for the *in vitro* inhibition of plasma kallikrein.

In conclusion, the accumulation both of a protease inhibitor activity and a protein immunochemically related to synthetic bikurin (102-159) in fermentation broth as well as the isolation of placental bikurin (102-159) from  
10 one of the transformed lines provided proof of expression of placental bikurin in the recombinant yeast strains described herein, showing for the first time the utility of yeasts for the production of placental bikurin fragments.

Additional constructs were prepared in an effort to augment the expression level of the Kunitz domain contained within placental bikurin 102-159, as well as to  
15 increase the yield of protein with the correct N-terminus. We hypothesized that the N-terminal residues of placental bikurin 102-159 (YEEY-) may have presented a cleavage site that is only poorly recognized by the yeast KEX-2 protease that enzymically removes the yeast  $\alpha$ -factor pro-region. Therefore, we prepared yeast expression constructs for the production of placental bikurin 103-159 (N-terminus of  
20 EEY...), 101-159 (N-terminus of NYEEY...) and 98-159 (DMFNYEEY..) in order to modify the P' subsites surrounding the KEX-2 cleavage site. To attempt to augment the levels of recombinant protein expression, we also used the yeast preferred codons rather than mammalian preferred codons in preparing some of the constructs described below. The constructs were essentially prepared as described above for  
25 placental bikurin 102-159 (defined as construct #1) but with the following modifications:

Construct #2            placental bikurin 103-159, yeast codon usage  
A 5' sense oligonucleotide

30 GAAGGGGTAA GCTTGGATAA AAGAGAAGAA TACTGTACTG CTAATGCTGT  
TACTGGTCCA TGTAGAGCTT CTTTCCAAG ATGGTACTTT GATGTTGAAA  
GA (SEQ ID NO: 55)

35 and 3' antisense oligonucleotide

ACTGGATCCT CATTGGCGAA AACATCTCAA CATAAGGCT TCTTCAGATC  
 TGTAAGAATT TTTATTACCT CTACAACCAC CGTAAATAAA ATTATTACAA  
 GAATTCTTT CAACATCAAA GTACCATCT (SEQ ID NO: 56)

- 5 were manipulated as described for the production of an expression construct  
 (construct #1 above) for the expression of placental bikunin 102-159

Construct #3            placental bikunin 101-159, yeast codon usage  
                           A 5' sense oligonucleotide

10

GAAGGGGTAA GCTTGGATAA AAGAAATTAC GAAGAATACT GTACTGCTAA  
 TGCTGTTACT GGTCCATGTA GAGCTTCTTT TCCAAGATGG TACTTTGATG  
 TTGAAAGA (SEQ ID NO: 57)

- 15            and the same 3' antisense oligonucleotide as used for construct #2, were  
 manipulated as described for the production of an expression construct (construct #1  
 above) for the expression of placental bikunin 102-159.

Construct #4            placental bikunin 98-159, yeast codon usage  
 20                        A 5' sense oligonucleotide

25

GAAGGGGTAA GCTTGGATAA AAGAGATATG TTTAATTACG AAGAATACTG  
 TACTGCTAAT GCTGTTACTG GTCCATGTAG AGCTTCTTTT CCAAGATGGT  
 ACTTTGATGT TGAAAGA (SEQ ID NO: 58)

                 and the same 3' antisense oligonucleotide as used for construct #2, were  
 manipulated as described for the production of an expression construct (construct #1  
 above).

- 30            Yeast strain SC101 (MAT $\alpha$ , ura 3-52, suc 2) was transformed with the  
 plasmids containing each of the above cDNAs, and proteins were expressed using  
 the methods that were described above for the production of placental bikunin 102-  
 159 with human codon usage. Approximately 250 ml of each yeast culture was  
 harvested, and the supernatant from centrifugation (15 min x 3000 RPM) separately  
 subjected to purification over 1 ml columns of kallikr in-sepharose as described  
 35 above. The relative amount of trypsin inhibitory activity in the applysate, the amount  
 of purified protein recovered and the N-terminal sequence of the purified protein  
 were determined and are listed below in Table 7.

**Table 7**  
**Relative production levels of different proteins containing the C-terminal Kunitz domain of placental bikunin**

TABLE 7					
Construct		Relative conc. of inhibitor in applysate	N-terminal sequencing amount (pmol)		Comments
#2	103-159	none detected	none	none	no expression
#3	101-159	25 % inhibition	none	none	low expression
#4	98-159	93 % inhibition	910	DMFNYE-	good expression correct product
#1	102-159	82 % inhibition	480	AKEEGV-	expression of active incorrectly processed protein

The results show that placental bikunin fragments of different lengths that contain the C-terminal Kunitz domain show wide variation in capacity to express functional secreted protein. Constructs expressing fragments 101-159 and 103-159 yielded little or low enzymic activity in the supernatants prior to purification, and N-terminal sequencing of 0.05 ml aliquots of each purified fraction yielded undetectable amounts of inhibitor. On the other hand expression either of placental bikunin 102-159 or 98-159 yielded significant amounts of protease activity prior to purification. N-terminal sequencing however showed that the purified protein recovered from expression of 102-159 was once again largely incorrectly processed, exhibiting an N-terminus consistent with processing of the majority of the pre-protein at a site within the yeast  $\alpha$ -mating factor pro-sequence. The purified protein recovered from expression of placental bikunin 98-159 however was processed entirely at the correct site to yield the correct N-terminus. Furthermore, nearly twice as much protein was recovered as compared to the recovery of placental bikunin 102-159. Placental bikunin 98-159 thus represents a preferred fragment length for the production of the C-terminal Kunitz domain of placental bikunin by the  $\alpha$ -mating factor pre-pro sequence/ KEX-2 processing system of *S. cerevisiae*.

**Example 6****Alternative procedure for yeast expression**

The 58 amino acid peptide derived from the R74593 translation product can also be PCR amplified from either the R87894-R74593 PCR product cloned into the TA vector™ (Invitrogen, San Diego, CA) after DNA sequencing or from human placental cDNA. The amplified DNA product will consist of 19 nucleotides from the yeast  $\alpha$ -mating factor leader sequence mated to the R74593 sequence which codes for the YEEY-CFRQ (58 residues) so as to make the translation product in frame, constructing an  $\alpha$ -mating factor/Kunitz domain fusion protein. The protein sequence also contains a kex 2 cleavage which will liberate the Kunitz domain at its native N-terminus.

The 5' sense oligonucleotide which contains a HindIII site for cloning will contain the following sequence:

15 GCCAAGCTTG GATAAAAGAT ATGAAGAAT ACTGCACCGC CAACGCA  
(SEQ ID NO: 30)

The 3' antisense oligonucleotide contains a BamHI site for cloning as well as a stop codon and is of the following sequence:

20 GGGGATCCTC ACTGCTGGCG GAAGCAGCGG AGCAT (SEQ ID NO: 31)

The full 206 nucleotide cDNA sequence to be cloned into the yeast expression vector is of the following sequence:

25 CCAAGCTTGG ATAAAAGATA TGAAGAATAC TGCACCGCCA ACGCAGTCAC  
TGGGCCCTTGC CGTGCATCCT TCCCACGCTG GTACTTTGAC GTGGAGAGGA  
ACTCCTGCAA TAACTTCATC TATGGAGGCT GCCGGGGCAA TAAGAACAGC  
TACCGCTCTG AGGAGGCCTG CATGCTCCGC TGCTTCCGCC AGCAGTGAGG  
ATCCCC (SEQ ID NO: 32)

30

After PCR amplification, this DNA will be digested with HindIII, BamHI and cloned into the yeast expression vector pMT15 (see US patent 5,164,482, incorporated by reference in the entirety) also digested with HindIII and BamHI. The resulting plasmid vector is used to transform yeast strain SC 106 using the methods described in US patent 5,164,482. The URA 3+ yeast transformants are isolated and cultivated under inducing conditions. The yield of recombinant Placental bikurin variants is determined according to the

amount of trypsin inhibitory activity that accumulated in the culture supernatants over time using the *in vitro* assay method described above. Fermentation broths are centrifuged at 9000 rpm for 30 minutes. The supernatant is then filtered through a 0.4 then a 0.2  $\mu$ m filter, diluted to a conductivity of 7.5 ms, and adjusted to pH 3 with citric acid. The sample is then batch absorbed onto 200 ml of S-sepharose fast flow (Pharmacia) in 50 mM sodium citrate pH 3 and stirred for 60 min. The gel is subsequently washed sequentially with 2 L of each of: 50 mM sodium citrate pH 3.0; 50 mM Tris-HCL pH 9.0; 20 mM HEPES pH 6.0. The washed gel is transferred into a suitable column and eluted with a linear gradient of 0 to 1 M sodium chloride in 20 mM HEPES pH 6.0. Eluted fractions containing *in vitro* trypsin inhibitory activity are then pooled and further purified either by a) chromatography over a column of immobilized anhydrotrypsin (essentially as described in Example 2); b) by chromatography over a column of immobilized bovine kallikrein; or c) a combination of conventional chromatographic steps including gel filtration and/or anion-exchange chromatography.

#### Example 7

##### Isolation and characterization of native human placental bikunin from placenta

Bikunin protein was purified to apparent homogeneity from whole frozen placenta (Analytical Biological Services, Inc, Wilmington, DE). The placenta (740 gm) was thawed to room temperature and cut into 0.5 to 1.0 cm pieces, placed on ice and washed with 600 ml PBS buffer. The wash was decanted and 240 ml of placenta pieces placed into a Waring blender. After adding 300 ml of buffer consisting of 0.1 M Tris (pH 8.0), and 0.1 M NaCl, the mixture was blended on high speed for 2 min, decanted into 750.0 ml centrifuge tubes, and placed on ice. This procedure was repeated until all material was processed. The combined slurry was centrifuged at 4500 x g for 60 minutes at 4°C. The supernatant was filtered through cheese cloth and the placental bikunin purified using a kallikrein affinity column made by covalently attaching 70 mg of bovine pancreatic kallikrein (Bayer AG) to 5.0 mls of CNBr activated Sepharose (Pharmacia) according to manufacturers instruction. The material was loaded onto the affinity column at a flow rate of 2.0 ml/min and washed with 0.1 M Tris (pH 8.0), 0.1 M NaCl until absorbance at 280 nm of the wash could no longer be detected. The column was further washed with 0.1 M Tris (pH 8.0), 0.5 M NaCl and then eluted with 3 volumes of 0.2 M acetic acid, pH 4.0. Fractions containing kallikrein and trypsin inhibitory (see below)

activity were pooled, frozen, and lyophilized. Placental bikunin was further purified by gel-filtration chromatography using a Superdex 75 10/30 (Pharmacia) column attached to a Beckman System Gold HPLC system. Briefly, the column was equilibrated in 0.1 M Tris, 0.15 M NaCl, and 0.1% Triton X-100 at a flow rate of 0.5 ml/min. The lyophilized sample was reconstituted in 1.0 ml of 0.1 M Tris, pH 8.0 and injected onto the gel-filtration column in 200  $\mu$ l aliquots. Fractions were collected (0.5 ml) and assayed for trypsin and kallikrein inhibitory activity. Active fractions were pooled, and the pH of the solution adjusted to 2.5 by addition of TFA. The material was directly applied to a Vydac C18 reverse-phase column (5 micron, 0.46 x 25 cm) which had been equilibrated in 20% acetonitrile in 0.1 %TFA. Separation was achieved using a linear gradient of 20 to 80% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA at 1.0 ml/min over 50 minutes after an initial 20 minute wash at 20% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA. Fractions (1ml) were collected and assayed for trypsin and kallikrein inhibitory activity. Fractions containing inhibitory activity were concentrated using a speed-vac concentrator (Savant) and subjected to N-terminal sequence analysis.

#### ***Functional assays for Placental Bikunin:***

Identification of functional placental bikunin was achieved by measuring its ability to inhibit bovine trypsin and human plasma kallikrein. Trypsin inhibitory activity was performed in assay buffer (50 mM Hepes, pH 7.5, 0.1 M NaCl, 2.0 mM CaCl<sub>2</sub>, 0.1% Triton x-100) at room temperature in a 96-well microtiter plate (Perkin Elmer) using Gly-Pro-Lys-Aminomethylcoumarin as a substrate. The amount of coumarin produced by trypsin was determined by measuring the fluorescence (ex = 370 nm, em = 432 nm) on a Perkin-Elmer LS-50B fluorimeter equipped with a plate reader. Trypsin (23  $\mu$ g in 100  $\mu$ l buffer) was mixed with 20  $\mu$ l of the sample to be tested and incubated for 10 minutes at 25°C. The reaction was started by the addition of 50  $\mu$ l of the substrate GPK-AMC (33  $\mu$ M final) in assay buffer. The fluorescence intensity was measured and the % inhibition for each fraction was determined by:

$$\% \text{ inhibition} = 100 \times [1 - F_0/F_1]$$

where  $F_0$  is the fluorescence of the unknown and  $F_1$  is the fluorescence of the trypsin only control. Kallikrein inhibitory activity of the fractions was similarly measured using 7.0 nM kallikrein in assay buffer (50 mM Tris, pH 8.0, 50 mM NaCl, 0.1% triton x-100) and 66.0  $\mu$ M Pro-Phe-Arg-AMC as a substrate.

### Determination of the *in vitro* specificity of placental bikunin

The *In vitro* specificity of native human placental bikunin was determined using the materials and methods as described in the preceding examples above. Placental bikunin was quantified by active site titration against a known concentration of trypsin using GPK-AMC as a substrate to monitor the fraction of unbound trypsin.

### Protein Sequencing

The 1 ml fraction (C18-29 Delaria) was reduced to 300 ml in volume, on a Speed Vac, to reduce the amount of organic solvent. The sample was then loaded onto a Hewlett-Packard miniature biphasic reaction column, and washed with 1 ml of 2% trifluoroacetic acid. The sample was sequenced on a Hewlett-Packard Model G1005A protein sequencing system using Edman degradation. Version 3.0 sequencing methods and all reagents were supplied by Hewlett-Packard. Sequence was confirmed for 50 cycles.

**Results.** Placental Bikunin was purified to apparent homogeneity by sequential kallikrein affinity, gel-filtration, and reverse-phase chromatography (see purification table below):

**Table 5**  
**Purification table for native Placental Bikunin (1-179)**

TABLE 5					
Step	Vol (ml)	OD 280 (/ml)	OD 280	Units <sup>a</sup> (U)	Units/OD 280
Placenta Supernatant	1800.0	41.7	75,060	3,000,000	40.0
Kallikrein Affinity pH 4.0	20.0	0.17	3.36	16,000	4,880
Kallikrein Affinity pH 1.7	10.2	0.45	4.56	12,000	2,630
Superdex 75	15.0	0.0085	0.13	3,191	24,546

<sup>a</sup>One Unit is defined as that amount which inhibits 50% of trypsin activity in a standard assay.

The majority of the kallikrein and trypsin inhibitory activity eluted from the kallikrein affinity column in the pH 4.0 elution. Subsequent gel-filtration chromatography (Figure 5) yielded a peak of kallikrein and trypsin inhibitory activity with a molecular weight range of 10 to 40 kDa as judged by a standard



curve generated by running molecular weight standards under identical conditions. Reverse-phase C18 chromatography (Figure 6) yielded 4 peaks of inhibitory activity with the most potent eluting at approximately 30 % acetonitrile. The activity associated with the first peak to elute from C18  
5 (fraction 29) exhibited an amino acid sequence starting with amino acid 1 of the predicted amino acid sequence of placental bikunin (ADRER...; SEQ ID NO: 1), and was identical to the predicted sequence for 50 cycles of sequencing (underlined amino acids in Figure 3). Cysteine residues within this sequence stretch were silent as expected for sequencing of oxidized protein. The cysteine  
10 residues at amino acid positions 11 and 20 of mature placental bikunin were later identified from sequencing of the S-pyridylethylated protein whereupon PTH-pyridylethyl-cysteine was recovered at cycles 11 and 20.

Interestingly, the asparagine at amino acid residue number 30 of the sequence (Figure 3) was silent showing that this site is likely to be glycosylated.  
15 Fraction 29 yielded one major sequence corresponding to that of placental bikunin starting at residue #1 (27 pmol at cycle 1) plus a minor sequence (2 pmol) also derived from placental bikunin starting at residue 6 (SIHD...). This shows that the final preparation sequenced in fraction 29 is highly pure, and most likely responsible for the protease inhibitory activity associated with this  
20 fraction (Figure 6).

Accordingly, the final preparation of placental bikunin from C18 chromatography was highly pure based on a silver-stained SDS-PAGE analysis (Figure 7), where the protein migrated with an apparent Mr of 24 kDa on a 10 to 20 % acrylamide tricine gel (Novex, San Diego, CA) calibrated with the  
25 following molecular weight markers: insulin (2.9 kDa); bovine trypsin inhibitor (5.8 kDa); lysozyme (14.7 kDa);  $\beta$ -lactaglobulin (18.4 kDa); carbonic anhydrase (29 kDa); and ovalbumin (43 kDa). The above size of placental bikunin on SDS-PAGE is consistent with that predicted from the full length coding sequence (Figure 4F).

30 As expected based on the N-terminal sequencing results described above, the purified protein reacted with an antibody elicited to placental bikunin (7-64) to yield a band with the same Mr (Figure 12A) as observed for the purified preparation detected on gels by silver stain (Figure 7). However, when the same preparation was reacted with an antibody elicited to synthetic placental bikunin (102-159), a band  
35 corresponding to the full length protein was not observed. Rather, a fragment that co-migrated with synthetic bikunin (102-159) of approximately 6 kDa was observed. The simplest interpretation of these results is that the purified preparation had

undergone degradation subsequent to purification to yield an N-terminal fragment comprising the N-terminal domain and a C-terminal fragment comprising the C-terminal domain. Assuming that the fragment reactive against antiserum to placental bikunin (7-64) is devoid of the C-terminal end of the full length protein, the size (24 kDa) would suggest a high state of glycosylation.

Table 6. below shows the potency of *in vitro* inhibition of various serine proteases by placental bikunin. Data are compared with that obtained with aprotinin (Trasylol®).

**Table 6**  
**Ki values for the inhibition of various proteases by placental bikunin**

TABLE 6		
Protease (concentration)	Placental Bikunin Ki (nM)	Aprotinin Ki (nM)
Trypsin (48.5 pM)	0.13	0.8
Human Plasmin (50 pM)	1.9	13

The results show that placental bikunin isolated from a natural source (human placenta) is a potent inhibitor of trypsin-like serine proteases.

#### Example 8

##### Expression pattern of placental bikunin amongst different human organs and tissues

A multiple tissue northern was purchased from Clontech which contained 2 µg of polyA+ RNA from human heart, brain, placenta, lung, liver, skeletal muscle, kidney, and pancreas. Two different cDNA probes were used: 1) a gel purified cDNA encoding placental bikunin (102-159); 2) the 780 base pair PCR-derived cDNA (Figure 4E) liberated from a TA clone by digestion with EcoRI and gel purified. Each probe was labeled using <sup>32</sup>P-dCTP and a random priming labeling kit from Boehringer Mannheim Biochemicals (Indiana), then used to hybridize to the multiple tissue northern according to the manufacturers specifications. Autoradiographs were generated using Biomax film with an 18 hr exposure time, and developed using a Umax Scanner and scanned using Adobe Photoshop.

**Results.** The pattern of tissue expression observed using a placental bikunin (102-159) probe (Figure 11A) or a larger probe containing both Kunitz

domains of placental bikunin (Figure 11B) was essentially the same as might be expected. The placental bikunin mRNA was most abundant in pancreas and placenta. Significant levels were also observed in lung, brain and kidney, while lower levels were observed in heart and liver, and the mRNA was undetectable in skeletal muscle. The transcript size was 1.95 kilobases in all cases, in close agreement with the predicted size of placental bikunin deduced both from EST overlay and cloning of full length cDNA described in preceding sections.

The broad tissue distribution of the mRNA shows that placental bikunin is broadly expressed. Since the protein also contains a leader sequence it would have ample exposure to the human immune system, requiring that it become recognized as a self protein. Additional evidence for a broad tissue distribution of placental bikunin mRNA expression was derived from the fact that some of the EST entries with homology to placental bikunin (Figure 4B) were derived from human adult and infant brain, and human retina, breast, ovary, olfactory epithelium, and placenta. It is concluded therefore that administration of the native human protein to human patients would be unlikely to elicit an immune response.

Interestingly, the expression pattern of placental bikunin is somewhat reminiscent of that for bovine aprotinin which is found in high levels in bovine lung and pancreas. To further elucidate the expression pattern of placental bikunin, RT-PCR of total RNA from the following human cells was determined: un-stimulated human umbilical vein endothelial cells (HUVECs), HK-2 (line derived from kidney proximal tubule), TF-1 (erythroleukemia line) and phorbol ester (PMA)-stimulated human peripheral blood leukocytes. The probes used:

CACCTGATCGCGAGACCCC (sense; SEQ ID NO: 59);

CTGGCGGAAGCAGCGGAGCATGC (antisense; SEQ ID NO: 60),

were designed to amplify a 600 b.p placental bikunin encoding cDNA fragment. Comparisons were normalized by inclusion of actin primers to amplify an 800 b.p. actin fragment. Whereas the 800 b.p fragment identified on agarose gels with ethidium bromide was of equal intensity in all lanes, the 600 b.p. placental bikunin fragment was absent from the HUVECs but present in significant amounts in each of the other cell lines. We conclude that placental bikunin is not expressed in at least some endothelial cells but is expressed in some leukocyte populations.

**Example 9****Purification and properties of Placental Bikunin (1-170) highly purified from a Baculovirus / Sf9 expression system**

5        A large fragment of Placental bikunin containing both Kunitz domains (Placental Bikunin 1-170) was expressed in Sf9 cells as follows. Placental bikunin cDNA obtained by PCR (Figure 4E) and contained within a TA vector (see previous Examples) was liberated by digestion with HindIII and XbaI yielding a fragment flanked by a 5' XbaI site and 3' HindIII site. This fragment was gel purified and then  
10        cloned into the M13mp19 vector (New England Biolabs, Beverly, MA). In vitro mutagenesis (Kunkel T.A., (1985) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 82: 488-492) was used to generate a PstI site 3' to the XbaI site at the 5' end, but 5' to the sequence encoding the ATG start site, natural placental bikunin signal peptide and mature placental bikunin coding sequence. The oligonucleotide used for the mutagenesis had the  
15        sequence:

5' CGC GTC TCG GCT GAC CTG GCC CTG CAG ATG GCG CAC GTG TGC GGG  
3' (SEQ ID NO: 61)

20        A stop codon (TAG) and BglII / XmaI site was similarly engineered at the 3' end of the cDNA using the oligonucleotide:

5' CTG CCC CTT GGC TCA AAG TAG GAA GAT CTT CCC CCC GGG GGG GTG  
GTT CTG GCG GGG CTG 3' (SEQ ID NO: 62).

25        The stop codon was in frame with the sequence encoding placental bikunin and caused termination immediately following the Lysine at amino acid residue 170, thus encoding a truncated placental bikunin fragment devoid of the putative transmembrane domain. The product from digestion with PstI and BglII was  
30        isolated and cloned into the BacPac8 vector for expression of Placental bikunin fragment (1-170) which contains both Kunitz domains but which is truncated immediately N-terminal to the putative transmembrane segment.

35        The expression of Bikunin by Sf-9 insect cells was optimal at a multiplicity of infection of 1 to 1 when the medium was harvested at 72 h post infection. After harvesting, the baculovirus cell culture supernatant (2L) was adjusted to pH 8.0 by the addition of Tris-HCl. Bikunin was purified by chromatography using a 5 ml bovine pancreatic kallikrein affinity column as previously described in Example 7 for

the purification of native placental bikunin from placenta. Eluted material was adjusted to pH 2.5 with TFA and subjected to chromatography on a C18 reverse-phase column (1.0 x 25 cm) equilibrated in 10% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA at a flow rate of 1 ml/min. The bikunin was eluted with a linear gradient of 10 to 80% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA over 40 min. Active fractions were pooled, lyophilized, redissolved in 50 mM Hepes (pH 7.5), 0.1 M NaCl, 2 mM CaCl<sub>2</sub>, and 0.1% triton x-100, and stored at -20°C until needed. The concentration of recombinant bikunin was determined by amino acid analysis.

**Results.** Recombinant bikunin was purified from baculovirus cell culture supernatant using a 2-step purification protocol as shown below, to yield an active trypsin inhibitor (Table 8 below).

**Table 8**  
**Purification of recombinant bikunin from transformed culture supernatant**

TABLE 8					
Purification Step	Vol (ml)	OD 280/ml	OD 280 total	Units (U)	Specific activity (U/OD)
Supernatant	2300.0	9.0	20,700	6,150,000	297
Kallikrein affinity	23.0	0.12	2.76	40,700	14,746
C18 reverse-phase	0.4	3.84	1.54	11,111	72,150

Chromatography of the crude material over an immobilized bovine pancreatic kallikrein affinity column selectively isolated 0.013 % of the protein and 0.67 % of the trypsin inhibitory activity present. The majority of the trypsin inhibitory activity present in the starting supernatant did not bind to the immobilized kallikrein and is not related to bikunin (results not shown). Subsequent chromatography using C18 reverse-phase yielded a further purification of 5-fold, with a recovery of 0.2%. The final preparation was highly pure by SDS-PAGE (Figure 13), exhibiting an Mr of 21.3 kDa, and reacted on immunoblots to rabbit anti-placental bikunin 102-159 (not shown). N-terminal sequencing (26 cycles) yielded the expected sequence for mature placental bikunin (Figure 4F) starting at residue +1(ADRER...), showing that the signal peptide was correctly processed in Sf9 cells.

Purified placental bikunin from Sf9 cells (100 pmol) was pyridylethyl-alkylated, CNBr digested and then sequenced without resolution of the resulting fragments. Sequencing for 20 cycles yielded the following N-terminii:

	Sequence	Amount	Placental bikunin residue #
	LRCFrQQENPP-PLG-----	21 pmol	154 - 168 (SEQ ID NO: 63)
	ADRERSIHDFCLVSKVVGRC	20 pmol	1 - 20 (SEQ ID NO: 64)
5	FNYeEYCTANAVTGPCRASf	16 pmol	100 - 119 (SEQ ID NO: 65)
	Pr--Y-V-dGS-Q-F-Y-G	6 pmol	25 - 43 (SEQ ID NO: 66)

Thus N-termini corresponding to each of the expected four fragments were recovered. This confirms that the Sf9 expressed protein contained the entire ectodomain sequence of placental bikunin (1-170). N-terminal sequencing (50 cycles) of an additional sample of undigested Placental Bikunin (1-170) resulted in an amino acid sequence which at cycle 30 was devoid of any PTH-amino acid (PTH-asparagine was expected). A similar result was obtained upon sequencing of the natural protein from human placenta (Example 7) and is consistent with this residue being glycosylated as predicted from the amino acid sequence surrounding this asparagine residue. Furthermore, the cysteine residues within this region were also silent consistent with their participation in disulfide bonding.

#### Example 10

##### 20 Inhibition specificity of purified placental bikunin derived from Sf9 cells.

The *in vitro* specificity of recombinant bikunin was determined using the materials and methods as described in Examples 3, 4 and 7. In addition, the inhibition of human tissue kallikrein by bikunin was measured by the incubation of 0.35 nM human tissue kallikrein recombinant bikunin in buffer containing 50 mM Tris (pH 9.0), 50 mM NaCl, and 0.01% triton x-100. After 5 min. at 37°C, 5 µl of 2 mM PFR-AMC was added and the change in fluorescence monitored.

Inhibition of tissue plasminogen activator (tPA) was also determined as follows: tPA (single chain form from human melanoma cell culture from Sigma Chemical Co, St Louis, MO) was pre-incubated with inhibitor for 2 hr at room temperature in 20 mM Tris buffer pH 7.2 containing 150 mM NaCl, and 0.02% sodium azide. Reactions were subsequently initiated by transfer to a reaction system comprising the following initial component concentrations: tPA (7.5 nM), inhibitor 0 to 6.6 µM, Dile-Lpro-Larg-pNitroaniline (1mM) in 28 mM Tris buffer pH 8.5 containing 0.004 % (v/v) triton x-100 and 0.005% (v/v) sodium azide. Formation of p-Nitroaniline was determined from the A405nm measured following incubation at 37 C for 2hr.

The table below show the efficacy of recombinant bikunin as an inhibitor of various serine proteases *in vitro*. Data is shown compared against data obtained for

screening inhibition using either recombinant bikunin, or aprotinin.

**Table 9**

**Comparis ns of Ki values for the inhibition of various proteases by recombinant placental bikunin (1-170) or aprotinin**

5

TABLE 9

Protease (concentration)	Recombinant Bikunin Ki (nM)	Aprotinin Ki (nM)
Trypsin (48.5 pM)	0.064	0.8
Human Plasma Kallikrein (2.5 nM)	0.18	19.0
Human Tissue Kallikrein (0.35 nM)	0.04	0.004
Bovine Pancreatic Kallikrein (100 pM)	0.12	0.02
Human Plasmin (50 pM)	0.23	1.3
factor Xa (0.87 nM)	180	5% Inhibition at 31 $\mu$ M
factor XIa (0.1 nM)	3.0	288
tissue plasminogen activator (7.5 nM)	< 60	no inhibition at 6.6 $\mu$ M
Tissue Factor VIIa	800	no inhibition at 1 $\mu$ M

10 The results show that recombinant bikunin can be expressed in insect cells to yield an active protease inhibitor that is effective against at least five different serine protease inhibitors. Recombinant bikunin was more potent than aprotinin against human plasma kallikrein, trypsin and plasmin. Surprisingly, the recombinant bikunin was more potent than the synthetically derived bikunin fragments (7-64) and (102-159) against all enzymes tested. These data show that recombinant bikunin is more effective than aprotinin, using *in vitro* assays, and that one would expect better *in vivo* potency.

15 Besides measuring the potencies against specific proteases, the capacity of placental bikunin (1-170) to prolong the activated partial thromboplastin time (APTT) was evaluated and compared with the activity associated with aprotinin. Inhibitor was diluted in 20 mM Tris buffer pH 7.2 containing 150 mM NaCl and 0.02% sodium azide and added (0.1 ml) to a cuvette contained within an MLA Electra<sup>R</sup> 800 Automatic Coagulation Timer coagulometer (Medical Laboratory Automation, Inc., Pleasantville, N.Y.). The instrument was set to APTT mode with a 300 sec. activation time and the duplicate mode. Following addition of 0.1 ml of plasma (Specialty Assayed Reference Plasma lot 1-6-5185, Helena Laboratories, 20 Beaumont, TX), the APTT reagent (Automated APTT-lot 102345, from Organon Teknika Corp., Durham, NC) and 25 mM CaCl<sub>2</sub> were automatically dispensed to initiate clotting, and the clotting time was monitored automatically. The results

(Figure 14) showed that a doubling of the clotting time required approximately 2  $\mu\text{M}$  final aprotinin, but only 0.3  $\mu\text{M}$  Sf9 derived placental bikunin. These data show that placental bikunin is an effective anticoagulant, and usefull as a medicament for diseases involving pathologic activation of the intrinsic pathway of coagulation.

5

Although certain embodiments of the invention have been described in detail for the purpose of illustration, it will be readily apparent to those skilled in the art that the methods and formulations described herein may be modified without departing from the spirit and scope of the invention. Accordingly, the

10

invention is not limited except as by the appended claims.



## WE CLAIM:

1. A substantially purified protein, having serine protease inhibitory activity, selected from the group of proteins consisting of materials each of which comprises one of the following amino acid sequences, the amino acids of said sequences being numbered in accordance with the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin shown in figure 4F in which the N-terminal residue generated by removal of signal peptide is designated as residue 1:

10   ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN       50  
      YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF       100  
      NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE       150  
      ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK   170  
      (SEQ ID NO: 52);

15       MAQLCGL RRSRAFLALL GSLLLLSGVLA                                       -1  
      ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN       50  
      YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF       100  
      NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE       150  
   20   ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN       200  
      QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL                                       225  
      (SEQ ID NO: 49);

     ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN       50  
   25   YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF       100  
      NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE       150  
      ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN       200  
      QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL                                       225  
      (SEQ ID NO: 70);

30       AGSFLAWL GSLLLLSGVLA                                       -1  
      ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN       50  
      YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF       100  
      NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE       150  
   35   ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVVLGAVS                                       179  
      (SEQ ID NO: 2);

MLR AEADGVSRLG GLLLLSGVLA -1

ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN 50

YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF 100

NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE 150

5 ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN 200

QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL 225

(SEQ ID NO: 45);

MAQLCGL RRSRAFLALL GLLLLSGVLA -1

10 ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN 50

YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF 100

NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE 150

ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN 200

QERALRTVWS FGD 213

15 (SEQ ID NO: 47);

ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN 50

YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF 100

NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE 150

20 ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN 200

QERALRTVWS FGD 213

(SEQ ID NO: 71);

IHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN 50

25 YLTKEECLKK CATV 64

(SEQ ID NO: 4);

CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN 50

YLTKEECLKK C 61

30 (SEQ ID NO: 5);

YEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE 150

ACMLRCFRQ 159

(SEQ ID NO: 6);

35 CTANAVTGPC RASFPRWYFD VERNSCNNFI YGGCRGNKNS YRSEE 150

ACMLRC 156

(SEQ ID NO: 7);

	IHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	75
5	NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	125
	ACMLRCFRQ	159

(SEQ ID NO: 3);

	CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
10	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	100
	NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150
	ACMLRC	156

(SEQ ID NO: 50);

15	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	25
	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	75
	NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	125
	ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVVLGAVS	179

(SEQ ID NO: 1); and

20

	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DS	92

(SEQ ID NO: 8).

- 25 2. A protein as in claim 1, wherein said protein is glycosylated, or contains at least one intra-chain cysteine-cysteine disulfide bond, or is both glycosylated and contains at least one intra-chain cysteine-cysteine disulfide bond.
- 30 3. A pharmaceutical composition for inhibiting serine protease activity, comprising a protein of claim 1 or claim 2 plus a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.
4. An isolated nucleic acid sequence which encodes for a protein of claim 1.
- 35 5. A self-replicating protein expression vector containing a nucleic acid sequence which encodes for and is capable of expressing a protein of claim 1 or claim 2.

6. A method for inhibiting serine protease activity comprising contacting serine protease with an effective amount of at least one protein of claim 1 or claim 2.

5

7. A method for treating a condition of brain edema, spinal cord edema, multiple sclerosis, ischemia, perioperative blood loss, sepsis, septic shock, fibrosis, disease associated with pathologic blood coagulation or clotting, polytrauma, stroke, cerebral or subarachnoid hemorrhage, inflammation of the brain, inflammation of the spinal cord, cerebral infection, cerebral  
10 granulomatosis, spinal infection, spinal granulomatosis, open heart surgery, gastric cancer, cervical cancer, or prevention of metastasis comprising administering to a subject having such a condition an effective amount of the protein of claim 1 or claim 2.

15

8. The method of Claim 7 wherein said condition is brain edema, spinal cord edema, multiple sclerosis, ischemia, perioperative blood loss, sepsis, septic shock, fibrosis, disease associated with pathologic blood coagulation or clotting, stroke, cerebral or subarachnoid hemorrhage, inflammation of the brain,  
20 inflammation of the spinal cord, cerebral infection, cerebral granulomatosis, spinal infection, spinal granulomatosis, or open heart surgery.

25

9. The method of Claim 7 wherein said condition is gastric cancer, cervical cancer, or prevention of metastasis.

30

10. A method for the preparation of a medicament for the treatment of brain edema, spinal cord edema, multiple sclerosis, ischemia, perioperative blood loss, sepsis, septic shock, fibrosis, disease associated with pathologic blood coagulation or clotting, stroke, cerebral or subarachnoid hemorrhage,  
inflammation of the brain, inflammation of the spinal cord, cerebral infection, cerebral granulomatosis, spinal infection, spinal granulomatosis, open heart surgery, gastric cancer, cervical cancer, or prevention of metastasis.

35

11. A method for preparing a protein of claim 1 or claim 2 using recombinant DNA technology.

**FIGURE 1**

R35464	GGCCGGGTCG	TTTCTCGCCT	GGCTGGGATC	GCTGCTCCTC	TCTGGGGTCC	50
ORF	P	G	R	F	S	P
			G	W	D	R
				C	S	S
					L	G
						S
						16
R35464	TGGCCGGCCG	ACCGAGAACG	CAGCATCCAC	GACTTCTGCC	TGGTGTGCGAA	100
ORF	W	P	A	D	R	E
			R	S	I	H
				D	F	C
					L	V
						S
						K
						33
R35464	GGTGGTGGGC	AGATTCCGGG	CCTCCATGCC	TAGGTGGTGG	TACAATGTCA	150
ORF	V	V	G	R	E	R
			A	S	M	P
				R	W	W
					Y	N
						V
						T
						50
R35464	CTGACGGATC	CTGCCAGCTG	TTTGTGTATG	GGGGCTGTGA	CGGAAACAGC	200
ORF	D	G	S	C	Q	L
			F	V	Y	G
				G	C	D
					G	N
						S
						66
R35464	AATAATTACC	TGACCAAGGA	GGAGTGCCTC	AAGAAATGTG	CCACTGTCAC	250
ORF	N	N	Y	L	T	K
			E	E	C	L
				K	K	C
					A	T
						V
						T
						83
R35464	AGAGAATGCC	ACGGGTGACC	TGGCCACCAG	CAGGAATGCA	GCGGATTCCT	300
ORF	E	N	A	T	G	D
			L	A	T	S
				R	N	A
					A	D
						S
						S
						100
R35464	CTGTCCCAAG	TGCTCCCAGA	AGGCAGGATT	CTTGAAGACC	ACTTCAGCGA	350
ORF	V	P	S	A	P	R
			R	Q	D	S
				*	R	P
					L	Q
						R
						116
R35464	TATGTTTCAA	NTATTGNAAG	AATAATTGCA	CCGNCAACGN	ATT-----	393
ORF	Y	V	S	*	I	*
			R	I	I	A
				P	*	T
						*
						130

**KEY**

R35464 = Nucleic acid sequence of EST R35464 (SEQ ID NO: 12)

ORF = EST R35464 Open Reading Frame Translation (SEQ ID NO: 13)

## FIGURE 2

R74593	GCAATAATTA	CCTGACCAAG	GAGGAGTGCC	TCAAGAAATG	TGCCACTGTC	50
ORF	Q * L	P D Q G	G V P	Q E M	C H C H	17
R74593	ACAGAGAATG	CCACGGGTGA	CCTGGCCACC	AGCAGGAATG	CAGCGGATTC	100
ORF	R E C	H G *	P G H Q	Q E C	S G F	33
R74593	CTCTGTCCCA	AGTCTCCCAG	AAGGCAGGAT	TCTGAAGACC	ACTCCAGCGA	150
ORF	L C P K	S P R	R Q D	S E D H	S S D	50
R74593	TATGTTCAAC	TATGAAGAAT	ACTGCACCGC	CAACGCAGTC	ACTGGGCCTT	200
ORF	M F N	Y E E Y	C T A	N A V	T G P C	67
R74593	GCCGTGCATC	CTTCCCACGC	TGGTACTTTG	ACGTGGAGAG	GAACTCCTGC	250
ORF	R A S	F P R	W Y F D	V E R	N S C	83
R74593	AATAACTTCA	TCTATGGAGG	CTGCCGGGGC	AATAAGAACA	GCTACCGCTC	300
ORF	N N F I	Y G G	C R G	N K N S	Y R S	100
R74593	TGAGGAGGCC	TGCATGCTCC	GCTGCTTCCG	CCAGCAGGAG	AATCCTCCCC	350
ORF	E E A	C M L R	C F R	Q Q E	N P P L	117
R74593	TGCCCCTTGG	CTCAAAGGTG	GTGGTTCTGG	CCGGGGCTGT	TTCGTGATGG	400
ORF	P L G	S K V	V V L A	G A V	S * W	133
R74593	TGTTGATCCT	TTTCTGGGG	AGCNTCCATG	GTCTTACTGA	TTCCGGGTGG	450
ORF	C * S F	S W G	A S M	V L L I	P G G	150
R74593	CAAGGAGGAA	CCAGGAGCGT	GCCCTGCGGA	NGTCTGGAG	CTTCGGAGAT	500
ORF	K E E	P G A C	P A X	R L E	L R R *	167
R74593	GACAAGGGNT					510
ORF	Q G					169

## KEY

R74593 = Nucleic acid sequence of EST R74593 (SEQ ID NO: 14)

ORF = EST R74593 Open Reading Frame Translation (SEQ ID NO: 15)

FIGURE 3.

R35464	GGCCGGGTCGT	TTCTCGCCTG	GCTGGGA-TC	GCTGCTCCTC	TCTGGGGTCC	50
N39798			TGGGANTC	GCTGCTCCTC	TCTGGGGTCC	28
H94519	GCNGCG-CGT	TNNTCGCNT-	GCTGGGA-TC	GCTGCACCTC	TCTGGGGTCC	47
R74593 corr.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Consensus	GGCCGGGTCGT	TTCTCGCCTG	GCTGGGA-TC	GCTGCTCCTC	TCTGGGGTCC	50
Translation	A G S F	L A W	L G S	L L L	S G V	-3
R35464	TGGCCGGCCG	ACCGAGAACG	CAGCATCCAC	GACTTCTGCC	TGGTGTGCGAA	100
N39798	TGG-CGGCCG	ACCGAGAACG	CAGCATCCAC	GACTTCTGCC	TGGTGTGCGAA	77
H94519	NGG-CGGCCG	ACCGAGAACG	CAGCATCCAC	GACTTCTGCC	TGGTGTGCGAA	96
R74593 corr.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Consensus	TGG-CGGCCG	ACCGAGAACG	CAGCATCCAC	GACTTCTGCC	TGGTGTGCGAA	99
Translation	L A A D	B E B	S I H	D E C L	Y S K	15
R35464	GGTGGTGGGC	AGATTCCGGG	CCTCCATGCC	TAGGTGGTGG	TACAATGTCA	150
N39798	GGTGGTGGGC	AGATGCCGGG	CCTCCATGCC	TAGGTGGTGG	TACAATGTCA	127
H94519	GGTGGTGGGC	AGATGCCGGG	CCTCCATGCC	TAGGTGGTGG	TACAATGTCA	146
R74593 corr.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Consensus	GGTGGTGGGC	AGATGCCGGG	CCTCCATGCC	TAGGTGGTGG	TACAATGTCA	149
Translation	Y Y G	B C B A	S M P	B W W	Y N Y T	32
R35464	CTGACGGATC	CTGCCAGCTG	TTTGTGTATG	GGGGCTGTGA	CGGAAACAGC	200
N39798	CTGACGGATC	CTGCCAGCTG	TTTGTGTATG	GGGGCTGTGA	CGGAAACAGC	177
H94519	CTGACGGATC	CTGCCAGCTG	TTTGTGTATG	GGGGCTGTGA	CGGAAACAGC	196
R74593 corr.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----GC	2
Consensus	CTGACGGATC	CTGCCAGCTG	TTTGTGTATG	GGGGCTGTGA	CGGAAACAGC	199
Translation	D G S	C Q L	E Y Y G	G C D	G N S	48
R35464	AATAATTACC	TGACCAAGGA	GGAGTGCCTC	AAGAAATGTG	CCACTGTCAC	250
N39798	AATAATTACC	TGACCAAGGA	GGAGTGCCTC	AAGAAATGTG	CCACTGTCAC	227
H94519	AATAATTACC	TGACCAAGGA	GGAGTGCCTC	AAGAAATGTG	CCACTGTCAC	246
R74593 corr.	AATAATTACC	TGACCAAGGA	GGAGTGCCTC	AAGAAATGTG	CCACTGTCAC	52
Consensus	AATAATTACC	TGACCAAGGA	GGAGTGCCTC	AAGAAATGTG	CCACTGTCAC	249
Translation	N N Y L	T K E	E C L	K K C A	T V T	65
R35464	AGAGAATGCC	ACGGGTGACC	TGGCCACCAG	CAGGAATGCA	GCGGATTCCCT	300
N39798	AGAGAATGCC	ACGGGTGACC	TGGCCACCAG	CAGGAATGCA	GCGGATTCCCT	277
H94519	AGAGAATGCC	ACGGGTGACC	TGGCCACCAG	CAGGAATGCA	GCGGATTCCCT	296
R74593 corr.	AGAGAATGCC	ACGGGTGACC	TGGCCACCAG	CAGGAATGCA	GCGGATTCCCT	102
Consensus	AGAGAATGCC	ACGGGTGACC	TGGCCACCAG	CAGGAATGCA	GCGGATTCCCT	299
Translation	E N A	T G D L	A T S	R N A	A D S S	82
R35464	CTGTCCCAAG	TGCTCCCAGA	AGGCAGGATT	CTTGAAGACC	ACTTCAGCGA	350
N39798	CTGTCCCAAG	TGCTCCCAGA	AGGCAGGATT	CT-GAAGACC	ACTTCAGCGA	326
H94519	CTGTCCCAAG	TGCTCCCAGA	AGGCAGGATT	CT-GAAGACC	ACTTCAGCGA	345
R74593 corr.	CTGTCCCAAG	TGCTCCCAGA	AGGCAGGATT	CT-GAAGACC	ACTTCAGCGA	151
Consensus	CTGTCCCAAG	TGCTCCCAGA	AGGCAGGATT	CT-GAAGACC	ACTTCAGCGA	348
Translation	V P S	A P R	R Q D S	E D H	S S D	98
R35464	TATGTTTCAA	NTATTGMAAG	AATAATTGCA	CCGNCAACGN	ATT-----	393
N39798	TATGTT-CAA	CTA-TG-AAG	AATACT-GCA	CCGCCAACGC	AGTCACTGGG	372
H94519	TATGTT-CAA	CTA-TG-AAG	AATACTGGCA	CCGCCAACGC	ATTCACCTGGG	392
R74593 corr.	TATGTT-CAA	CTA-TG-AAG	AATACT-GCA	CCGCCAACGC	AGTCACTGGG	197
Consensus	TATGTT-CAA	CTA-TG-AAG	AATACT-GCA	CCGCCAACGC	AGTCACTGGG	394
Translation	M F N	Y E E	Y C T	A N A	V T G	113

## FIGURE 3 (CONT)

R35464	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
N39798	CCTTGC-GTG	GAATCCTTTC	CCACGCTGGN	AATTTNGACG	TTGAGAAGGA	421
H94519	CCT-GC-GTG	-CATCCTT-C	CCACGCTGGT	ACTTT-GNCG	-----	427
R74593 corr.	CCTTGCCGTG	-CATCCTT-C	CCACGCTGGT	ACTTT-GACG	TGGAGA-GGA	243
Consensus	CCTTGCCGTG	-CATCCTT-C	CCACGCTGGT	ACTTT-GACG	TGGAGA-GGA	440
Translation	P C R A	S F	P R W Y	F D V	E R N	129

R35464	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
N39798	AC-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	423
H94519	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
R74593 corr.	ACTCCTGCAA	TAAC TTCATC	TATGGAGGCT	GCCGGGGCAA	TAAGAACAGC	293
Consensus	ACTCCTGCAA	TAAC TTCATC	TATGGAGGCT	GCCGGGGCAA	TAAGAACAGC	490
Translation	S C N	N F I	Y G G C	R G N	K N S	145

R35464	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
N39798	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
H94519	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
R74593 corr.	TACCGCTCTG	AGGAGGCCTG	CATGCTCCGC	TGCTTCCGCC	AGCAGGAGAA	343
Consensus	TACCGCTCTG	AGGAGGCCTG	CATGCTCCGC	TGCTTCCGCC	AGCAGGAGAA	540
Translation	Y R S E	E A C	M L R	C F R Q	Q E N	162

R35464	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
N39798	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
H94519	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
R74593 corr.	TCCTCCCCTG	CCCCTTGGCT	CAAAGGTGGT	GGTTCTGGCC	GGGGCTGTTT	393
Consensus	TCCTCCCCTG	CCCCTTGGCT	CAAAGGTGGT	GGTTCTGGCC	GGGGCTGTTT	590
Translation	P P L	P L G S	K V V	V L A	G A V S	179

R35464	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
N39798	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
H94519	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
R74593 corr.	CGTGATGGTG	TTGATCCTTT	TCCTGGGGAG	CNTCCATGGT	CTTACTGATT	443
Consensus	CGTGATGGTG	TTGATCCTTT	TCCTGGGGAG	CNTCCATGGT	CTTACTGATT	640
Translation	* W C	* S F	S W G A	S M V	L L I	195

R35464	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
N39798	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
H94519	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
R74593 corr.	CCGGGTGGCA	AGGAGGAACC	AGGAGCGTGC	CCTGCGGANC	GTCTGGAGCT	493
Consensus	CCGGGTGGCA	AGGAGGAACC	AGGAGCGTGC	CCTGCGGANC	GTCTGGAGCT	690
Translation	P G G K	E E P	G A C	P A * R	L E L	212

R35464	-----	-----				
N39798	-----	-----				
H94519	-----	-----				
R74593 corr.	TCGGAGATGA	CAAGGGNT				511
Consensus	<u>TCGGAGATGA</u>	CAAGGGNT				708
Translation	R R *	Q G				217

## KEY

R35464 = Nucleic acid sequence of EST R35464 (SEQ ID NO.: 12)  
 N39798 = Nucleic acid sequence of EST N39798 (SEQ ID NO.: 17)  
 H94519 = Nucleic acid sequence of EST H94519 (SEQ ID NO.: 16)  
 R74593 corr. = Corrected version of (SEQ ID NO.: 14) G at b.p. 114  
 Consensus = Nucleic acid sequence for human bikunin (SEQ ID NO.: 9)  
 Translation = Amino acid Translation of Consensus (SEQ ID NO.: 10)



5/41

Figure 4 A.

Schematic depicting the overlap of ESTs bearing homology to the cDNA sequence encoding placental bikunin

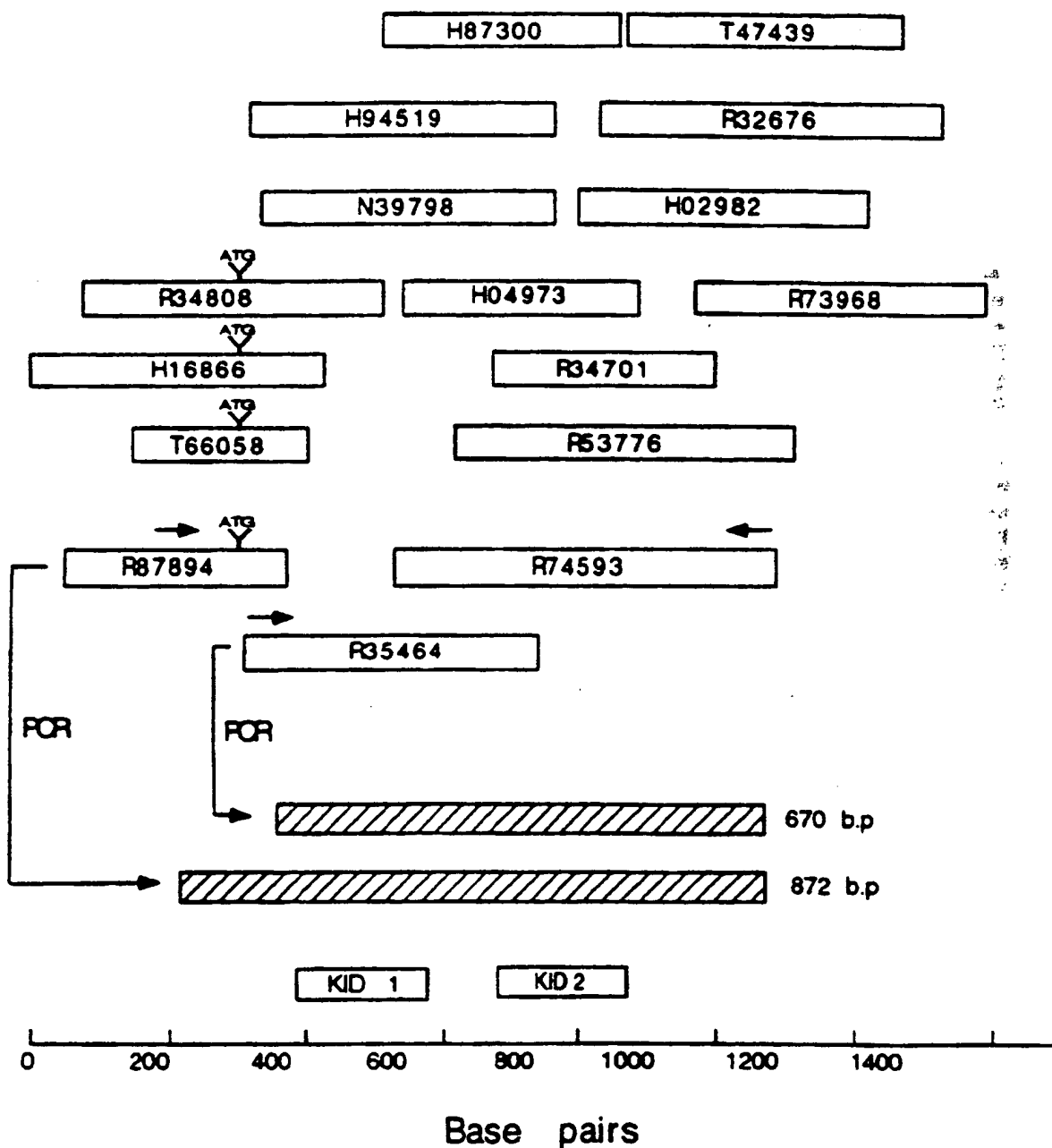
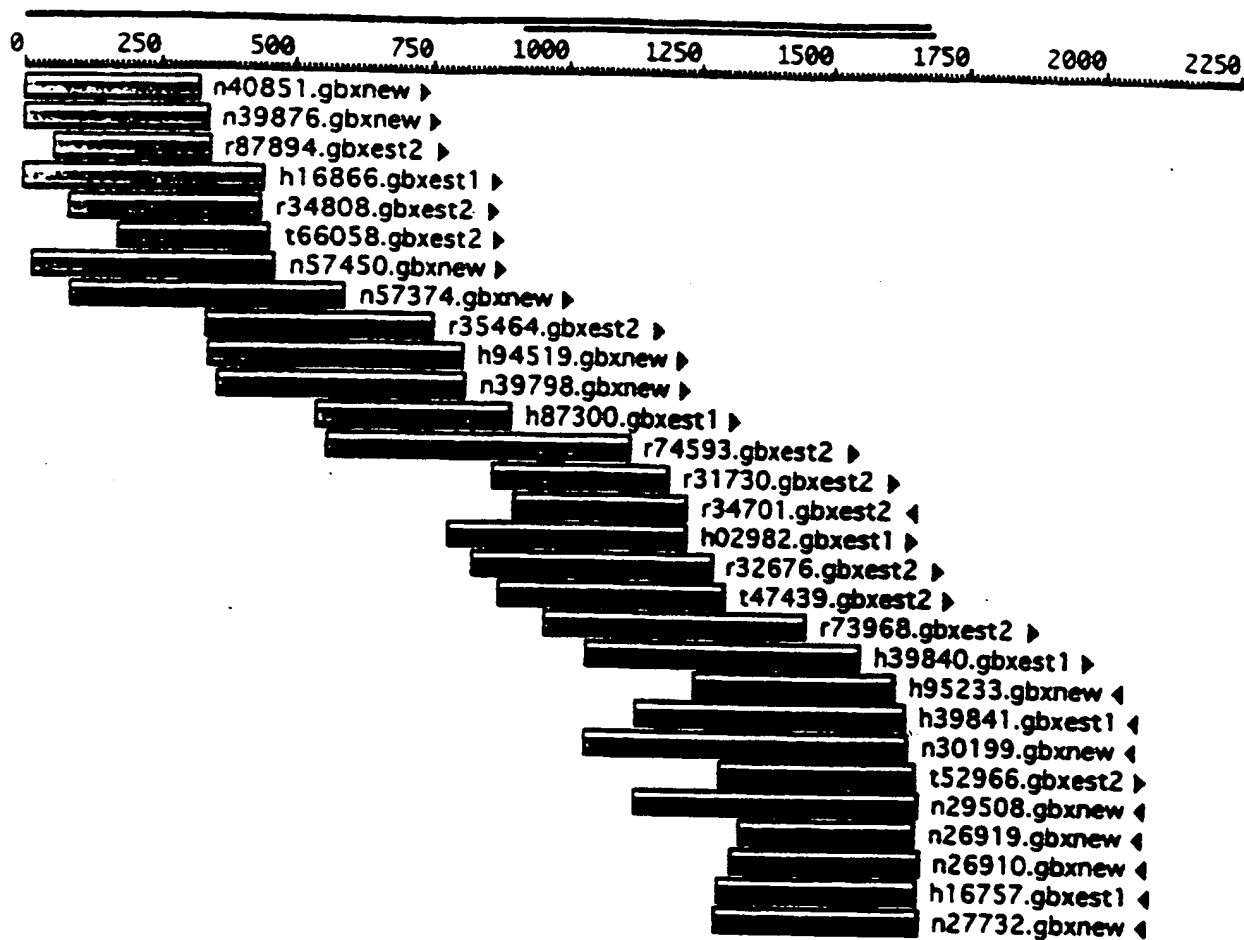


Figure 4B



7/41

## Figur 4C

L 50

Bikunin	.....GCGA	CCTCCGCGCG	TTGGGAGGTG	TAGCGCGGCT	CTGAACGCGT
N40851	.....GCGA	CCTCCGCGCG	TTGGGAGGTG	TAGCGCGGCT	CTGAACGCGT
N39876	.....GCGA	CCTCCGCGCG	TTGGGAGGTG	TAGCGCGGCT	CTGAACGCGT
R87894	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H16866	.....GGCGA	CCTCCGCGCG	TTGGGAGGTG	TAGCGCGGCT	CTGAACGGGN
R34808	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T66058	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N57450	.....	.....	.....T	TAGCGCGGCT	CTGAACGCNA
N57374	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R35464	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H94513	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N39798	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H87300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R74593	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R31730	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R34701	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H02982	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R32676	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T47439	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R73968	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H39840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H95233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H39841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N30199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T52966	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N29508	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N26919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N26910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H16757	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N27732	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## Figure 4C (Con't)

	5'				100
Bikunin	GNA GGGCCG	TTGAGTGTCC	CAGGGGGGCA	GGGGGGGAGT	GAGGAGCAGA
N40851	NGAGNGGGCCG	TTGAGTGTCC	CAGGGGGGCA	GGGGGGGAGT	GAGGAGCAGA
N39876	GCA.GGGCCG	TTGAGTGTCC	CAGGGGGGCA	GGGGGGGAGT	GAGGAGCAGA
R87894	.....	TTGAGTGTNG	NAGGGGGGCA	GGGGGGGAGT	GAGGAGCAGA
H16866	..ANGGGCCG	TTGAGTGTCC	CAGGGGGG.A	GGGGG.GAGT	GAGGAGCAGA
R34808	.....	.....	.....	.....G	GAGGAGCAGA
T66058	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N57450	GAAGNGGGCCG	TTGAGTGTCC	CAGGGGGGCA	GGGGGGGAGT	GAGGAGCAGA
N57374	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....AGA
R35464	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R94519	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N39798	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H87300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R74593	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R31730	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R34701	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H02982	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R32676	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T47439	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R73968	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H39840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H95233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H39841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N30199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T52966	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N29508	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N26919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N26910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H16757	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N27732	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

9/41

## Figure 4C (Con't)

	101				150
Bikunin	CCCAGGCATC	GCGGCGCGAG	AAGNC.GGGC	GTCCCCACAC	TGAAGGTCCG
N40851	CCCAGGCATC	GCGGCGCGAG	AAGNC.GGGC	GTCCCCACAC	TGAAGGTCCG
N39876	CCCAGGCATC	GCGGCGCGAG	AAGNC.GGGC	NTCCCCACAC	TGAAGGTCCG
R87894	CCCAGGCATC	GCGGCGCGAG	AAGGCCGGGC	GTCCCCACAC	TGAAGGTCCG
H16866	CCCAGGCATC	GCGGCGCGAG	AAGNC.GGGC	GTCCCCACAC	TGAAGGTCCG
R34808	CCCAGGCATC	GCGGCGCGAG	AAGNC.GGGC	GTCCCCACAC	TGAAGGTCCG
T66058	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N57450	CCCAGGCATC	GCGGCGCGAG	AAGNC.GGGC	GTCCCCACAC	TGAAGGTCCG
N57374	CCCAGGCATC	GCGGCGCGAG	AAGNC.GGGC	GTCCCCACAC	TGAAGGTCCG
R35464	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H94519	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N39798	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H87300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R74593	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R31730	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R34701	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H02982	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R32676	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T47439	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R73968	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H39840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H95233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H39841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N30199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T52966	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N29508	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N26919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N26910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H16757	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N27732	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

10/41

## Figure 4C (Con't)

	151			200
Bikunin	GAAAGGCGAC	TTCCGGGGGC	TTTGGCACCT	GGCGGACCGT
N40851	GAAAGGCGAC	TTCCGGGGGC	TTTGGCACCT	GGCGGACCGT
N39876	GAAAGGCGAC	TTCCGGGGGC	TTTGGCACCT	GGCGGACCGT
R87894	GAAAGGCGAC	TTCCGGGGGC	TTTGGCACCT	GGCGGACCGT
H16866	GAAAGGCGAC	TTCCGGGGGC	TTTGGCACCT	GGCGGACCGT
R34808	GAAAGGCGAC	TTCCGGGGGC	TTTGGCACCT	GGCGGACCGT
T66058	.....	.....	.....	GGACCGT
N57450	GAAAGGCGAC	TTCCGGGGGC	TTTGGCACCT	GGCGGACCGT
N57374	GAAAGGCGAC	TTCCGGGGGC	TTTGGCACCT	GGCGGACCGT
R35464	.....	.....	.....	.....
H94519	.....	.....	.....	.....
N39798	.....	.....	.....	.....
H87300	.....	.....	.....	.....
R74593	.....	.....	.....	.....
R31730	.....	.....	.....	.....
R34701	.....	.....	.....	.....
H02982	.....	.....	.....	.....
R32676	.....	.....	.....	.....
T47439	.....	.....	.....	.....
R73968	.....	.....	.....	.....
H39840	.....	.....	.....	.....
H95233	.....	.....	.....	.....
H39841	.....	.....	.....	.....
N30199	.....	.....	.....	.....
T52966	.....	.....	.....	.....
N29508	.....	.....	.....	.....
N26919	.....	.....	.....	.....
N26910	.....	.....	.....	.....
H16757	.....	.....	.....	.....
N27732	.....	.....	.....	.....

## Figure 4C (C n't)

	231				250
91kun1n	CGGCACCTGA	ACGCGAGGGG	CTCCATTGGG	CGTGGCTTTG	.AGGGGCTTC
N40851	CGGCACCTGA	ACGCGAGGGG	CTCCATTGGG	CGTGGCTNTG	.AGGGGCTTC
N39876	CGGCACCTGA	ACGCGAGGGG	CTCCATTGGG	CGTGGCTTTG	.AGGGGCTTC
R87894	CGGCACCTGA	ACGCGAGGGG	CTCCATTGGG	CGTGGCTTTG	.AGGGGCTTC
H16866	.GGCACCTGA	ACGCGAGGGG	CTCCATTGGG	CGTGGCTTTG	.AGGGGCTTC
R34808	CGGCACCTGA	ACGCGAGGGG	CTCCATTGGG	CGTGGCTNTG	GAGGGGCTTC
T66058	CGGCACCTGA	ACGCGAGGGG	CTCCATTGGG	.GTGGCTGTG	NAGGGGCTTC
N57450	CGGCACCTGA	ACGCGAGGGG	CTCCATTGGG	CGTGGCTTTG	.AGGGGCTTC
N57374	CGGCACCTGA	ACGCGAGGGG	CTCCATTGGG	CGTGGCTTTG	.AGGGGCTTC
R35464	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H94519	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N39798	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H87300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R74593	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R31730	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R34701	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H02982	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R32676	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T47439	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R73968	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H39840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H95233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H39841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N30199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T52966	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N29508	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N26919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N26910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H16757	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N27732	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## Figure 4C (Con't)

	251		300
Bikunin	CCGCACCT G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT GGTGG CGTC GC TG CGCG		
N40851	CCGCACCT.G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT GGTGG.CGTC GCCTG.CGCG		
N39876	CCGCACCT.G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT GGTGG.CGTC GCCTG.CGCG		
R87894	CCGCACCT.G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT GGTNG.CGTC GC.TN.CGCG		
H16866	CCGCACCT.G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT GGTNG.CGTC GC.TGGCGCG		
R34808	CCGCACCT.G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT GGTGGGGCTC GC.TG.CGCG		
T66058	CCGCACCT.G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT GGTGG.CGTC GC.TG.CGCG		
N57450	CCGCACCT.G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT GGTGG.CGTC GCCTG.CGCG		
N57374	CCGGAACCTG ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT GGTGG.CGTC GC.TG.CGCG		
R35464	.....		
H94519	.....		
N39798	.....		
H87300	.....		
R74593	.....		
R31730	.....		
R34701	.....		
H02982	.....		
R32676	.....		
T47439	.....		
R73968	.....		
H39840	.....		
H95233	.....		
H39841	.....		
N30199	.....		
T52966	.....		
N29508	.....		
N26919	.....		
N26910	.....		
H16757	.....		
N27732	.....		



## Figure 4C (Con't)

	301		350
Bikunin	TC TCGGCTG	AGCT GGCCA TGGGSCANT	GTTCG GGCC T GAGGC GG
N40851	TC.TCGGCTG	AGCT.GGCA TGTGG	
N39876	TC.TCGGCTG	AGCT.GGCA TGGGSCACT	G.TGGGNGC T.GAGGC.G
R87894	TC.TCGGCTG	AGCTTGGCCA TGGGSCANT	GTTCG.GGCC T.NAGGC.GG
H16866	TTCTCGGCTG	AGCT.GGCA TGGGSCANT	GTTCG.GNGC T.GAGGC.GG
R34808	TTCTCGGCTG	AGCTGGGCA TGGGSCANT	GTTCG.GGCC T.GAGGC.GG
T66058	TC.TCGGCTG	AGCT.GGCA TGGGSCANT	GTTCG.GNGC T.GAGGC.GG
N57450	TC.TCGGCTG	AGCT.GGCA TGGGSCANT	GGTGC.GGCC TTGAGGC.GG
N57374	TCCTCGGCTG	AGCT.GGCA TGGGSCANT	GGTGGCGNGC T.GAGGCCGG
R35464	.....	.....	.....GGCCGG
H94519	.....	.....	.....
N39798	.....	.....	.....
H87300	.....	.....	.....
R74593	.....	.....	.....
R31730	.....	.....	.....
R34701	.....	.....	.....
H02982	.....	.....	.....
R32676	.....	.....	.....
T47439	.....	.....	.....
R73968	.....	.....	.....
H39840	.....	.....	.....
H95233	.....	.....	.....
H39841	.....	.....	.....
N30199	.....	.....	.....
T52966	.....	.....	.....
N29508	.....	.....	.....
N26919	.....	.....	.....
N26910	.....	.....	.....
H16757	.....	.....	.....
N27732	.....	.....	.....

## Figure 4C (Con't)

	351	400
Bikunin	AC GG CG TTTCTCG	CG TCGTGGG A TCGCT GC T CCGTCTG
R87894	ACG.	
H16866	AC..CGNCGT TTTCTCTG.	CGTTGCTGGG ATTGGCTTGC TTGCTNTCTG
R34808	ACGCGGNCG. .TTTTTTCGN	CGTTGCTGGG ATTGG.TTG. TTNCTCTCTN
T66058	...CGGNCG. .TTTCTCG.	CG.TCGTGGG A.TCGCT.GC T.CCGTCTG.
N57450	ANN.NGCCG. .TTTCTCG.	CG.TCGTGGG A.TCGCT.GC T.CCGTCTG.
N57374	AG..GGGCGG .TTTCTCG.	CGTTGCTGGG A.TCGCT.GC T.CCGTCTG.
R35464	.....GTG. .TTTCTCG.	CGTGGCTGGG A.TCGCT.GC T.CCGTCTG.
H94519	.GCNGCGCG. .TTNNTCG.	CN.TCGTGGG A.TCGCT.GC A.CCGTCTG.
N39798	.....	.....CTGGG ANTCGCT.GC T.CCGTCTG.
H87300	.....	.....
R74593	.....	.....
R31730	.....	.....
R34701	.....	.....
HG2982	.....	.....
R32676	.....	.....
T47439	.....	.....
R73968	.....	.....
H39840	.....	.....
H95233	.....	.....
H39841	.....	.....
N30199	.....	.....
T52966	.....	.....
N29508	.....	.....
N26919	.....	.....
N26910	.....	.....
H16757	.....	.....
N27732	.....	.....

## Figure 4C (Con't)

	401		450
Bikunin	GGGG TCCTG G	CGGCCGA	CCGA GAACG CA GCA TCC ACGACTT CT
H16866	GGGGTTCCTG	GG.CGGCCGA	CCGA.GAACG CA.GCA.TCC AAGAATTTT
R34808	GGGGTTC.TG	GGGNGGCCGA	NCGA.GAACG CAAGCA.TTC ACGA.TTT
T66058	GGGG.TCCTG	G..CGGCCGA	CCGA.GAACG CA.GCA.TCC ACGANTT.CT
N57450	GGGG.TCCTG	G..CGGCCGA	CCGA.GAACG CA.GCA.TCC ACGACTT.CT
N57374	GGGG.TCCTG	G..CGGCCGA	NCGAAGAANG CA.GCAATCC ANGAATTNCT
R35464	GGGG.TCCTG	G.CGGGCCGA	CCGA.GAACG CA.GCA.TCC ACGACTT.CT
H94519	GGGG.TCCTG	G..CGGCCGA	CCGA.GAACG CA.GCA.TCC ACGACTT.CT
N39798	GGGG.TCCTG	G..CGGCCGA	CCGA.GAACG CA.GCA.TCC ACGACTT.CT
H87300	.....	.....	.....
R74593	.....	.....	.....
R31730	.....	.....	.....
R34701	.....	.....	.....
H02982	.....	.....	.....
R32676	.....	.....	.....
T47439	.....	.....	.....
R73968	.....	.....	.....
H39840	.....	.....	.....
H95233	.....	.....	.....
H39841	.....	.....	.....
N30199	.....	.....	.....
T52966	.....	.....	.....
N29508	.....	.....	.....
N26919	.....	.....	.....
N26910	.....	.....	.....
H16757	.....	.....	.....
N27732	.....	.....	.....

**Figure 4C (C n't)**

	451		500
Sikunin	GCCTGGTGT	CGAAGGT GG	TGGGCAGATG CCGGG CCGC CATGCCTA G
H16866	GCC		
T66058	TCCTGGTGT	CGAAGG	
N57450	GCCTGGTGT	CGAAGGT.GG	TGGGCAG
N57374	GCCTGGTGT	CGAAAGTTGG	TGGGCANATT CCGGGGCCCTT CATGCTAAG
R35464	GCCTGGTGT	CGAAGGT.GG	TGGGCAGATT CCGGG.CCGC CATGCCTA.G
H94519	GCCTGGTGT	CGAAGGT.GG	TGGGCAGATG CCGGG.CCGC CATGCCTA.G
N39798	GCCTGGTGT	CGAAGGT.GG	TGGGCAGATG CCGGG.CCGC CATGCCTA.G
H87300	.....	.....	.....
R74593	.....	.....	.....
R31730	.....	.....	.....
R34701	.....	.....	.....
H02982	.....	.....	.....
R32676	.....	.....	.....
T47439	.....	.....	.....
R73968	.....	.....	.....
H39840	.....	.....	.....
H95233	.....	.....	.....
H39841	.....	.....	.....
N30199	.....	.....	.....
T52966	.....	.....	.....
N29508	.....	.....	.....
N26919	.....	.....	.....
N26910	.....	.....	.....
H16757	.....	.....	.....
N27732	.....	.....	.....

## Figure 4C (Con't)

	501				550
Bikunin	G TGGT GGT ACAATGTCAC	TGACGGATCC	TGCCAGCTGT	TTGTGT	ATG
N57374	GTGGGTGGT ANAATGTNAA	TTAANGATTC	TTGCAACTGT	TTGTGTNATT	
R35464	G.TGGT.GGT ACAATGTCAC	TGACGGATCC	TGCCAGCTGT	TTGTGT.ATG	
H94519	G.TGGT.GGT ACAATGTCAC	TGACGGATCC	TGCCAGCTGT	TTGTGT.ATG	
N39798	G.TGGT.GGT ACAATGTCAC	TGACGGATCC	TGCCAGCTGT	TTGTGT.ATG	
H87300	.....	.....	.....	.....	
R74593	.....	.....	.....	.....	
R31730	.....	.....	.....	.....	
R34701	.....	.....	.....	.....	
H02982	.....	.....	.....	.....	
R32676	.....	.....	.....	.....	
T47439	.....	.....	.....	.....	
R73968	.....	.....	.....	.....	
H39840	.....	.....	.....	.....	
H95233	.....	.....	.....	.....	
H39841	.....	.....	.....	.....	
N30199	.....	.....	.....	.....	
T52966	.....	.....	.....	.....	
N29508	.....	.....	.....	.....	
N26919	.....	.....	.....	.....	
N26910	.....	.....	.....	.....	
H16757	.....	.....	.....	.....	
N27732	.....	.....	.....	.....	

	551				600
Bikunin	GGGGCTGTGA	CGGAAACA	GCAATAATTA	CCTGACCAAG	GA GGAGTGC
N57374	GGGGCTNTTA	AACGGAAANA	.CAATAATNA	CCTGACCAAA	GAAGNAAT..
R35464	GGGGCTGTGA	..CGGAAACA	GCAATAATTA	CCTGACCAAG	GA.GGAGTGC
H94519	GGGGCTGTGA	..CGGAAACA	GCAATAATTA	CCTGACCAAG	GA.GGAGTGC
N39798	GGGGCTGTGA	..CGGAAACA	GCAATAATTA	CCTGACCAAG	GA.GGAGTGC
H87300	GATTCGGCAC	AGGGGAAACA	GCAATAATTA	CCTGACCAAG	GA.GGAGTNC
R74593	.....	.....	GCAATAATTA	CCTGACCAAG	GA.GGAGTGC
R31730	.....	.....	.....	.....	
R34701	.....	.....	.....	.....	
H02982	.....	.....	.....	.....	
R32676	.....	.....	.....	.....	
T47439	.....	.....	.....	.....	
R73968	.....	.....	.....	.....	
H39840	.....	.....	.....	.....	
H95233	.....	.....	.....	.....	
H39841	.....	.....	.....	.....	
N30199	.....	.....	.....	.....	
T52966	.....	.....	.....	.....	
N29508	.....	.....	.....	.....	
N26919	.....	.....	.....	.....	
N26910	.....	.....	.....	.....	
H16757	.....	.....	.....	.....	
N27732	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Figure 4C (C n't)

	601				650
Bikunin	CTCAAGAAAT	GTGCGACTGT	CACAGAGAAT	GCCACGGGTG	ACCTGCCCAC
R35464	CTCAAGAAAT	GTGCGACTGT	CACAGAGAAT	GCCACGGGTG	ACCTGCCCAC
H94519	CTCAAGAAAT	GTGCGACTGT	CACAGAGAAT	GCCACGGGTG	ACCTGCCCAC
N39798	CTCAAGAAAT	GTGCGACTGT	CACAGAGAAT	GCCACGGGTG	ACCTGCCCAC
H87300	CTCAAGAAAT	GTNCCACTGT	CACAGAGAAT	GCCACGGGTG	ACCTGCCCAC
R74593	CTCAAGAAAT	GTGCGACTGT	CACAGAGAAT	GCCACGGGTG	ACCTGCCCAC
R31730	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R34701	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H02982	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R32676	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T47439	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R73968	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H39840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H95233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H39841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N30199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T52966	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N29508	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N26919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N26910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H16757	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N27732	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	651				700
Bikunin	CAGCAGGAAT	GCAGCGGATT	CCTCTGTCCC	AAGTGCTCCC	AGAAGGCAGG
R35464	CAGCAGGAAT	GCAGCGGATT	CCTCTGTCCC	AAGTGCTCCC	AGAAGGCAGG
H94519	CAGCAGGAAT	GCAGCGGATT	CCTCTGTCCC	AAGTGCTCCC	AGAAGGCAGG
N39798	CAGCAGGAAT	GCAGCGGATT	CCTCTGTCCC	AAGTGCTCCC	AGAAGGCAGG
H87300	CAGCAGGAAT	GCAGCGGATT	CCTCTGTCCC	AAGTGCTCCC	AGAAGGCAGG
R74593	CAGCAGGAAT	GCAGCGGATT	CCTCTGTCCC	AAGT.CTCCC	AGAAGGCAGG
R31730	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R34701	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H02982	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R32676	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T47439	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R73968	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H39840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H95233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H39841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N30199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T52966	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N29508	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N26919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N26910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H16757	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N27732	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

19/4/1

## Figure 4C (Con't)

	701	750
Bikunin	ATTCT GAAG ACCACTCCAG CGATATGTT	CAACTAT G AAGAATACTG
R35464	ATTCTTGAAG ACCACTTCAG CGATATGTTT	CAANTATTGN AAGAATAATT
H94519	ATTCT.GAAG ACCACTCCAG CGATATGTT.	CAACTAT..G AAGAATACTG
N39798	ATTCT.GAAG ACCACTCCAG CGATATGTT.	CAACTAT..G AAGAATACTG
H87300	ATTCT.GAAG ACCACTCCAG CGATATGTT.	CAACTAT..G AAGAATACTG
R74593	ATTCT.GAAG ACCACTCCAG CGATATGTT.	CAACTAT..G AAGAATACTG
R31730	.....	.....
R34701	.....	.....
H02982	.....	.....
R32676	.....	.....
T47439	.....	.....
R73968	.....	.....
H39840	.....	.....
H95233	.....	.....
H39841	.....	.....
N30199	.....	.....
T52966	.....	.....
N29508	.....	.....
N26919	.....	.....
N26910	.....	.....
H16757	.....	.....
N27732	.....	.....
	751	800
Bikunin	CACCGCCAA CGCAGT CAC TGGGCC TTG CCGTG CAT	CCTT CCCAC
R35464	GCACCGNCAA CGNATT	
H94519	GCACCGCCAA CGCATT.CAC TGGGCC..TG C.GTG.CAT.	CCTT.CCCAC
N39798	.CACCGCCAA CGCAGT.CAC TGGGCCCTTG C.GTGGAAAT.	CCTTTCCAC
H87300	.CACCGCCAA CGCAGTNCAC TGGGCC..TTG C.GTGGCATN	CCTT.CCCAC
R74593	.CACCGCCAA CGCAGT.CAC TGGGCC..TTG CCGTG.CAT.	CCTT.CCCAC
R31730	.....	.....
R34701	.....	.....
H02982	.....	.....
R32676	.....	.....
T47439	.....	.....
R73968	.....	.....
H39840	.....	.....
H95233	.....	.....
H39841	.....	.....
N30199	.....	.....
T52966	.....	.....
N29508	.....	.....
N26919	.....	.....
N26910	.....	.....
H16757	.....	.....
N27732	.....	.....

20/41

## Figure 4C (Con't)

	801				850
Bikunin	GCTGGTACTT	T	GACGTGGA	GA	GGAAGTC CTG CAATAA CTTTCATCTAT
H94519	GCTGGTACTT	T	GACGT		
N39798	GCTGGNAATT	T	GACGTGGA	GAAGGAAC	
H87300	GCTNGTACTT	T	GACGTGGA	GA	GGAAGTC CTGGCAATAA CTTTCATCTAT
R74593	GCTGGTACTT	T	GACGTGGA	GA	GGAAGTC CTG CAATAA CTTTCATCTAT
R31730	.....				
R34701	.....				
H02982	.....	GA	GA	GGAAGTC CTG CAATAA CTTTCATCTAT	
R32676	.....				G ATTG...GGAA
T47439	.....				
R73968	.....				
H39840	.....				
H95233	.....				
H39841	.....				
N30199	.....				
T52966	.....				
N29508	.....				
N26919	.....				
N26910	.....				
H16757	.....				
N27732	.....				

	851				900
Bikunin	GGAGGCT GC	CGGGGCAAT	AAGAACAG C	TACCGCTC T	GAGGAGGCCT
H87300	GGAGGCTTGC	CGGGGCAATN	AAGAACAGNT	TACCGCTCTT	TAGGAGGCCT
R74593	GGAGGCT GC	CGGGGCAAT	AAGAACAG C	TACCGCTC T	GAGGAGGCCT
R31730	.....			G C TACCGCTC T	GAGGAGGCCT
R34701	.....				
H02982	GGAGGCT GC	CGGGG AAT	AAGAACA NC	TACCGCTC T	GAGGAGGCCT
R32676	CGAGGA GC	CGGGGCAAT	AAGAACAG C	TACCGCTC T	GAGGAGGCCT
T47439	.....				...NGGCCT
R73968	.....				
H39840	.....				
H95233	.....				
H39841	.....				
N30199	.....				
T52966	.....				
N29508	.....				
N26919	.....				
N26910	.....				
H16757	.....				
N27732	.....				



Figure 4C (Con't)

1101 1150

Bikunin ACCG TCT G GAGCTCCGGA GATGACAAGG AGCAGCTGG TGAAGAAC  
 R74593 ANCG.TCT.G GAGCTCCGGA GATGACAAGG GNT  
 R31730 ACCG.TCTGG GAGCTCCGGA GATGACAAGG GAGCAGCTGG GTGAAGAAC.  
 R34701 ACCG.TCT.G GAGCTCCGGA GATGACAAGG .AGCAGCTGG .TGAAGAAC.  
 H02982 ACCG.TCTNG GAGCTCCGGA GATGACAAGG .AGCAGCTGG .TGAAGAAC.  
 R32676 ACCG.TCTGG GAGCTCCGGA GATGACAAGG GAGCAGCTGG .TGAAGAAC.  
 T47439 ACCG.TCT.G GAGCTCCGGA GATGACAAGG .AGCAGCTGG .TGAAGAAC.  
 R73968 ACCG.TCT.G GAGCTCCGGA GATGACAAGG .AGCAGCTGG .TGAAGAAC.  
 H39840 ACCGGTCT.G GAGCTCCGGA GATGACAAGG .AGCAGCTGG .TGAAGAAC.  
 H95233 .....  
 H39841 .....  
 N30199 ACCG.TCT.G GAGCTCCGGA GATNACAANG .AGCAGCTGN .TGAAGAACC  
 T52966 .....  
 N29508 .....  
 N26919 .....  
 N26910 .....  
 H16757 .....  
 N27732 .....

1151 1200

Bikunin ACATATGT C CTGT GACCG CCCTGT CGC C AAGAGG A CT GGGGAA  
 R31730 ACATATGTTT CTGTTGACCG NCCTGTTCCG C.AAGAGG.A TTGGGGGAA.  
 R34701 ACATATGT.C CTGT.GACCG CCCTGT.CGC C.AAGAGG.A CT.GGGGAA.  
 H02982 ACATATGT.C CTGT.GACCG NCCTGTTCCN C.AAGAGG.A CTNGGGGGAAA  
 R32676 ACATATGTTT CTGTTGACCG CCCTGTTCCG C.AAGAGGGA NTGGGGGAA.  
 T47439 ACATATGT.C CTGT.GACCG CCCTGT.CGC C.AAGAGG.A CT.GGGGAA.  
 R73968 ACATATGT.C CTGT.GACCG CCCTGT.CGC C.AAGAGG.A CT.GGGGAA.  
 H39840 ACATATGT.C CTGT.GACCG CCCTGT.CGC C.AAGAGG.A CT.NGGGAA.  
 H95233 .....  
 H39841 .....C. CCCTGT.CGC CAAAAGG.A CT.GGGGAA.  
 N30199 ACATATGT.C CTGT.GACCG CCCTNT.CGC C.AAGAGG.A CT.GGGNAAA  
 T52966 .....  
 N29508 .....CC. CCCTNT.CGC C.AAGAGG.A CT.GGG.AA.  
 N26919 .....  
 N26910 .....  
 H16757 .....  
 N27732 .....

Figure 4C (Con't)

	1201		1250
Bikunin	GGGAGGGG AGACTAT G TGT GA GGT TTTTTT AA A TAGA GG		
R31730	.GGGAGGGG A		
R34701	.GGGAGGGG. AGACTAT.G. TGT.GA.GGT TTTTTT..AA.A.TA		
H02982	GGGGAGGGG. AGATTAT.G. TGTGA.GGT TTTTTT..AA.ANTAG		
R32676	GGGGAGGGGG AGANTATTGT TGTGA.GNT TTTTTTAAA ATTAGGAGGG		
T47439	.GGGAGGGG. AGACTAT.G. TGT.GA.GGT TTTTTT..AA.A.TAGA..GG		
R73968	.GGGAGGGG. AGACTAT.G. TGT.GA.GGT TTTTTT..AA.A.TAGA..GG		
H39840	.GGGAGGGG. AGACTAT.G. TGT.GA.GGT TTTTTT..AA.A.TAGA..GG		
H95233	.....		
H39841	.GGGAGGGGA AAACNAT.G. TGT.GAACCT TTTTTT.AAA.A.TAGA..GG		
N30199	.GGGAGGNG. AGACTAT.G. TGT.AA.GGT TTTTTT..AA.A.TAGA..GG		
T52966	.....		
N29508	.GGGAGGGG. AGACTA..G. TGT.GA.GGT TTTTTT..AA.A.TAGA..GG		
N26919	.....		
N26910	.....		
H16757	.....		
N27732	.....		
	1251		1300
Bikunin	GATTGACTC GGATTTC A GT GATC A TTAGGG CT GAGGTCTGTT		
R32676	GNTTGANTTC GGGNTTTTNA GTTGATCCAT TTAGGGGCT GAG		
T47439	GATTGACTC..GGATTTC.A GT.GATC.A. TTAGGG..CT GAGGTCTNTT		
R73968	GATTGACTC..GGATTTC.A GT.GATC.A. TTAGGG..CT GAGGTCTGTT		
H39840	GATTGACTC..GGATTTC.A GT.GATC.A. TTAGGG..CT GAGGTCTGTT		
H95233	.....A. TTAGGG..CT GAGGTCTGTT		
H39841	GATTGACTC..GGATTTC.A GT.GATC.A. TTAGGG..CT GAGGTCTGTT		
N30199	GATTGACTC..GGATTTCGA GT.GATC.A. TTAGGG..CT GAGGTCTGTT		
T52966	.....		
N29508	GATTGACTC..GGATTTC.A GT.GATCNA. TTAGGG..CT GAGGTCTGTT		
N26919	.....		
N26910	.....		
H16757	.....		
N27732	.....		
	1301		1350
Bikunin	TCTCTGGGAG GTAGGACGGC TGCTTCG TG G TC TGGCA GGGATGGG		
T47439	TCTCTNGGAG GTAGGACGA		
R73968	TCTCTGGGAG GTAGGACGGC TGCTTCG.TG GGTCTTGGCA .GGGATGGG		
H39840	TCTCTGGGAG GTAGGACGGC TGCTTCG.TG G.TC.TGGCA .GGGATGGG.		
H95233	NCCTCTGGGAG NTAGGACGGC TGCTTCCTG G.TC.TGGCA .GGGATGGG.		
H39841	TCNCTGGGAG GTAGGACGGC TGCTCCCTG G.TC.TGGCA .GGGATGGG.		
N30199	TCTCTGGGAG GTAGGACGGC TGCTTCG.TG G.TC.TGGCA .GGGATGGG.		
T52966	.....TC.TGGCA .GGGATGGG.		
N29508	TCTCTGGGAG GTAGGACGGC TGCTTCG.TG G.TC.TGGCA .GGGATGGG.		
N26919	.....		
N26910	.....		
H16757	.....G.TC.TGGCA .GGGATGGG.		
N27732	.....CCCTG GGTCTGCA AGGNATGGG		

## Figure 4C (Con't)

1351 1400

Bikunin TTTG CTTTG G AAATCCTC T AGGAGGCT CCTCCT CGC ATGG CC TG  
 R73968 TTTG.CTTTG GGAAATCCTC TTNGGAGGCT CCTCCTTCGC ATGGCCCTTG  
 H39840 TTTG.CTTTG GAGAATCCTC T.ANGAGGCT CCTCCT.CGC ATGG.CC.TG  
 H95233 TTTG.CTTTG G.AAATCCTC T.AGGAGGCT CCTCCT.CGC ATGG.CC.TG  
 H39841 TTTG.CTTTG G.AAANCCTC T.AGGAGGCT CCTCCT.CGC ATGG.CC.TG  
 N30199 TTTG.CTTTG G.AAATCCTC T.AGGAGGCT CCTCCTTCGC ATGG.CC.TG  
 T52966 TTTG.CTTTG G.AAATCCTC T.AGGAGGCT CCTCCT.CGC ATGG.CC.TG  
 N29508 TTTG.CTTTG G.AAATCCTC T.AGGAGGCT CCTCCT.CGC ATGG.CC.TG  
 N26919 ..... GAGGCT CCTCCT.CGC ATGG.CC.TG  
 N26910 .....CTTT GNAAATCCTC T.AGGAGGCT CCTCCT.CGC ATGG.CC.TG  
 H16757 TTTGCCCTTG G.AAANCCTC T.AGGAGGCT CCTCCT.CGC ATGG.CC.TG  
 N27732 TTTG.CTTTG G.AAATCCTC TTAGGAGGCT CCTCCT.CGC ATGG.CC.TG

1401 1450

Bikunin CAGT CT GG CAGCAG CCC CGAGTTGTTT CC TCGCTG ATC GATTTT  
 R73968 CAGT.CTNGG CAGCAGCCCC CGAGTTTTTT TCCTTCGCTG ATCCGATTTT  
 H39840 CAGT.CT.GG CAGCAG.CCC CGAGTTGTTT .CC.TCGCTG ATC.GATTTT  
 H95233 CAGTTCT..G CAGCAG.CCC CGAGTTGTTT .CC.TCGCTG ATC.GATTTT  
 H39841 CAGT.CT.GG CAGCAG.CCC CGAGTTGTTN .CC.TCGCTG ATC.GATNTT  
 N30199 CAGT.CT.GG CAGCAG.CCC CGAGTTGTTT .CC.TCGCTG ATC.GATTTT  
 T52966 CAGT.CT.GG CAGCAG..CC CGAGTTGTTT .CC.TCGCTG ATC.GATTTT  
 N29508 CAGT.CT..G CAGCAG.CCC CGAGTTGTTT .CC.TCGCTG ATC.GATTTT  
 N26919 CAGT.CTTGG CAGCAG.CCC CGAGTTGTTT .CC.TCGCTG ANC.GATTTT  
 N26910 CAGT.CT..G CAGCAG.CCC CGAGTTGTTT .CC.TCGCTG ATCGGATTTT  
 H16757 CAGTNC.T.GG CAGCAGACCC CGAGTTGTTT .CC.TCGCTG ATC.GATTTT  
 N27732 CAGT.CT.GG CAGCAG.CCC CGAGTTGTTT .CC.TCGCTG ANC.GATTTT

1451 1500

Bikunin TTT CCTCCA GGTAG AGT TTTC TTG CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC  
 R73968 TTTTCTCCA GGTAAAGATT TTTCCTTT  
 H39840 TTT.CCTCCA GGTAG..AGT TTTC.TTG. CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC  
 H95233 TTT.CCTCCA GGTAG..AGT TTTC.TTG. CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC  
 H39841 TTT.CCCCCA GGTAG..AGT TTTC.TTG. CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC  
 N30199 TTT.CCTCCA GGTAG..AGT TTTC.TTG. CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC  
 T52966 TTT.CCTCCA GGTAG..AGT TTTC.TTG. CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC  
 N29508 TTT.CCTCCA GGTAG..AGT TTTC.TTG. CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC  
 N26919 TTT.CCNCCA GGTAG..AGT TTTC.TTG. CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC  
 N26910 TTT.CCTCCA GGTAG..AGT TTTC.TTG. CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC  
 H16757 TTTACCCCCA GGTAG..AGT TTTCCTTTGN CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC  
 N27732 TTT.CCTCCA GGTAG..AGT TTTC.TTG. CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC

## Figure 4C (Con't)

1501 1550  
 Bikunin CTCTTTT CT CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTTGTTT GT  
 H39840 CTCTTTT.CT CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTTGTTTGT  
 H95233 CTCTTTT.CT CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTTGTTT.GT  
 H39841 CTCTTTT.CT CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTTGTTT.GT  
 N30199 CTCTTTT.CT CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTTGTTT.GT  
 T52966 CTCTTTT.CT CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTTGTTT.GT  
 N29508 CTCTTTT.CT CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTTGTTT.GT  
 N26919 CTCTTTT.CN CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTTGTTT.GT  
 N26910 CTCTTTT.CT CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTTGTTT.GT  
 H16757 CTCTTTTACT CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTTGTTT.GT  
 N27732 CTCTTTT.CT CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTTGTTT.GT

1551 1600  
 Bikunin CTGATTATG G TTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTTT TATTAGCATT  
 H39840 CTGATTATG GTTTTTTTTT AAGTAT  
 H95233 CTGATTATG G..TTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTTT TATTAGCATT  
 H39841 CTGATTATG G..TTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTTT TATTAGCATT  
 N30199 CTGATTATG G..TTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTTT TATTAGCATT  
 T52966 CTGATTATG G..TTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTTT TATTAGCATT  
 N29508 CTGATTATG G..TTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTTT TATTAGCATT  
 N26919 CTGATTATG G..TTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTTT TATTAGCATT  
 N26910 CTGATTATG G..TTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTTT TATTAGCATT  
 H16757 CTGATTATG G..TTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTTT TATTAGCATT  
 N27732 CTGATTATG G..TTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTTT TATTAGCATT

1601 1650  
 Bikunin CTGAAAGAAG GAAAGTAAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC  
 H95233 CTGAAAGAAG GAAAGTAAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAA  
 H39841 CTGAAAGAAG GAAAGTAAAN TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC  
 N30199 CTGAAAGAAG GAAAGTAAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC  
 T52966 CTGAAAGAAG GAAAGTAAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC  
 N29508 CTGAAAGAAG GAAAGTAAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC  
 N26919 CTGAAAGAAG GAAAGTAAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC  
 N26910 CTGAAAGAAG GAAAGTAAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC  
 H16757 CTGAAAGAAG GAAAGTAAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC  
 N27732 CTGAAAGAAG GAAAGTAAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC

1651 1689  
 Bikunin CTTTAG AAT AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA  
 H39841 CTTTAA.  
 N30199 CTTTAG.AAT AAA  
 T52966 CTTTAGGAAT NAAAAA AAAAGGCTC  
 N29508 CTTTAG.AAT AAATTTTCAGC ATGTGCTTTC AA  
 N26919 CTTTAG.AAT AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA A  
 N26910 CTTTAG.AAT AAATTTTCAGC ATGTGCTTTC AAAAAA  
 H16757 CTTTAG.AAT AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAA  
 N27732 CTTTAG.AAT AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA

27/41

## FIGURE 4D

EST consensus MLRAEADGVS RLLGSLLLSG VLAADRERSI HDFCLVSKVV GRCRASMPRW 50  
EST consensus WYNVTDGSCQ LFVYGGCDGN SMNYLTKEEC LKKCATVTEN ATGDLATSRN 100  
EST consensus AADSSVPSAP RRQDSEDHSS DMFNYEEYCT ANAVTGPCRA SFPRWYFDVE 150  
EST consensus RNSCNFIYG GCRGNKNSYR SEEACMLRCF RQQENPPLPL GSKVYVLAGL 200  
EST consensus FVMVLILELG ASMYYLIRVA RRNQERALRT VWSSGDDKEQ LVKNITYVL 248

## FIGURE 4E

cDNA  
 translation ACC 3  
 T -47

cDNA TGATCGCGAG ACCCCAACGG CTGGTGGCGT CGCCTGCGCG TCTCGGCTGA 53  
 translation S R D P N G W W R R L R V S A E -30

cDNA GCTGGCCATG GCGCAGCTGT GCGGGCTGAG GCGGAGCCGG GCGTTTCTCG 103  
 translation L A M A Q L C G L R R S R A F L A-13

cDNA CCCTGCTGGG ATCGCTGCTC CTCTCTGGGG TCCTGGCGGC CGACCGAGAA 153  
 translation L L G S L L L S G V L A A D R E 4

cDNA CGCAGCATCC ACGACTTCTG CCTGGTGTCTG AAGGTGGTGG GCAGATGCCG 203  
 translation R S I H D F C L V S K V V G R C R 21

cDNA GGCCTCCATG CCTAGGTGGT GGTACAATGT CACTGACGGA TCCTGCCAGC 253  
 translation A S M P R W W Y N V T D G S C Q L 38

cDNA TGTTTGTTGA TGGGGGCTGT GACGGAAACA GCAATAATTA CCTGACCAAG 303  
 translation F V Y G G C D G N S N N Y L T K 54

cDNA GAGGAGTGCC TCAAGAAATG TGCCACTGTC ACAGAGAATG CCACGGGTGA 353  
 translation E E C L K K C A T V T E N A T G D 71

cDNA CCTGGCCACC AGCAGGAATG CAGCGGATTC CTCTGTCCCA AGTGCTCCCA 403  
 translation L A T S R N A A D S S V P S A P R 88

cDNA GAAGGCAGGA TTCTGAAGAC CACTCCAGCG ATATGTTCAA CTATGAAGAA 453  
 translation R Q D S E D H S S D M F N Y E E 104

cDNA TACTGCACCG CCAACGCAGT CACTGGGCCT TGCCGTGCAT CCTTCCCACG 503  
 translation Y C T A N A V T G P C R A S F P R 121

cDNA CTGGTACTTT GACGTGGAGA GGAACCTCTG CAATAACTTC ATCTATGGAG 553  
 translation W Y F D V E R N S C N N F I Y G G 138

cDNA GCTGCCGGGG CAATAAGAAC AGCTACCGCT CTGAGGAGGC CTGCATGCTC 603  
 translation C R G N K N S Y R S E E A C M L 154

cDNA CGCTGCTTCC GCCAGCAGGA GAATCCTCCC CTGCCCCTTG GCTCAAAGGT 653  
 translation R C F R Q Q E N P P L P L G S K Y 171

cDNA GGTGGTTCTG GCGGGGCTGT TCGTGATGGT GTTGATCCTC TTCCTGGGAG 703  
 translation V V L A G L F V M V L I L F L G A 188

cDNA CCTCCATGGT CTACCTGATC CGGGTGGCAC GGAGGAACCA GGAGCGTGCC 753  
 translation S M V Y L I R V A R R N Q E R A 204

cDNA CTGCGCACCG TCTGGAGCTT CGGAGATGA 782  
 translation L R T V W S F G D 213

29/41

FIGURE 4F

cDNA GCACGAGTTG GGAGGTGTAG CGCGGCTCTG AACGCGCTGA GGGCCGTTGA 50  
 cDNA GTGTCGCAGG CGGCGAGGGC GCGAGTGAGG AGCAGACCCA GGCATCGCGC 100  
 cDNA GCCGAGAAGG CCGGGCGTCC CCACACTGAA GGTCCGGAAA GGCGACTTCC 150  
 cDNA GGGGGCTTTG GCACCTGGCG GACCCTCCCG GAGCGTCGGC ACCTGAACGC 200  
 cDNA GAGGCGCTCC ATTGCGCGTG CGCGTTGAGG GGCTTCCCGC ACCTGATCGC 250  
 cDNA GAGACCCCAA CGGCTGGTGG CGTCGCCTGC GCGTCTCGGC TGAGCTGGCC 300  
 cDNA ATGGCGCAGC TGTGCGGGCT GAGGCGGAGC CGGGCGTTTC TCGCCCTGCT 350  
 translation M A Q L C G L R R S R A F L A L L -11

cDNA GGGATCGCTG CTCCTCTCTG GGGTCCTGGC GGCCGACCGA GAACGCAGCA 400  
 translation G S L L L S G V L A A D R E R S I 7

cDNA TCCACGACTT CTGCCTGGTG TCGAAGGTGG TGGGCAGATG CCGGGCCTCC 450  
 translation H D F C L V S K V V G R C R A S 23

cDNA ATGCCTAGGT GGTGGTACAA TGTCCTGAC GGATCCTGCC AGCTGTTTGT 500  
 translation M P R W W Y N V T D G S C Q L F V 40

cDNA GTATGGGGGC TGTGACGGAA ACAGCAATAA TTACCTGACC AAGGAGGAGT 550  
 translation Y G G C D G N S N N Y L T K E E C 57

cDNA GCCTCAAGAA ATGTGCCACT GTCACAGAGA ATGCCACGGG TGACCTGGCC 600  
 translation L K K C A T V T E N A T G D L A 73

cDNA ACCAGCAGGA ATGCAGCGGA TTCCTCTGTC CCAAGTGCTC CCAGAAGGCA 650  
 translation T S R N A A D S S V P S A P R R Q 90

cDNA GGATTCTGAA GACCACTCCA GCGATATGTT CAACTATGAA GAATACTGCA 700  
 translation D S E D H S S D M F N Y E E Y C T 107

cDNA CCGCCAACGC AGTCACTGGG CTTTGCCGTG CATCCTTCCC ACGCTGGTAC 750  
 translation A N A V T G P C R A S F P R W Y 123

cDNA TTTGACGTGG AGAGGAACTC CTGCAATAAC TTCATCTATG GAGGCTGCCG 800  
 translation F D V E R N S C N N F I Y G G C R 140

cDNA GGGCAATAAG AACAGCTACC GCTCTGAGGA GGCCTGCATG CTCCGCTGCT 850  
 translation G N K N S Y R S E E A C M L R C F 157

cDNA TCCGCCAGCA GGAGAATCCT CCCCTGCCCC TTGGCTCAAA GGTGGTGGTT 900  
 translation R Q Q E N P P L P L G S K V V V 173

cDNA CTGGCGGGGC TGTTCTGAT GGTGTTGATC CTCTTCCTGG GAGCCTCCAT 950  
 translation L A G L F V M V L I L F L G A S M 190

cDNA GGTCTACCTG ATCCGGGTGG CACGGAGGAA CCAGGAGCGT GCCCTGCGCA 1000  
 translation V Y L I R V A R R N Q E R A L R T 207

cDNA CCGTCTGGAG CTCCGGAGAT GACAAGGAGC AGCTGGTGAA GAACACATAT 1050  
 translation V W S S G D D K E Q L V K N T Y 223

cDNA GTCCTGTGAC CGCCCTGTCT CCAAGAGGAC TGGGGAAGGG AGGGGAGACT 1100  
 translation V L \* 225

## FIGURE 4F (Con't)

cDNA	ATGTGTGAGC	TTTTTTTAAA	TAGAGGGATT	GACTCGGATT	TGAGTGATCA	1150
cDNA	TTAGGGCTGA	GGTCTGTTTC	TCTGGGAGGT	AGGACGGCTG	CTTCCTGGTC	1200
cDNA	TGGCAGGGAT	GGGTTTGCTT	TGGAAATCCT	CTAGGAGGCT	CCTCCTCGCA	1250
cDNA	TGGCCTGCAG	TCTGGCAGCA	GCCCCGAGTT	GTTTCCTCGC	TGATCGATTT	1300
cDNA	CTTTCCTCCA	GGTAGAGTTT	TCTTTGCTTA	TGTTGAATTC	CATTGCCTCC	1350
cDNA	TTTTCTCNAT	CACAGAAGTG	ATGTTGGAAT	CGTTTCTTTT	GTTTGTCTGA	1400
cDNA	TTTATGGTTT	TTTTAAGTAT	AAACAAAAGT	TTTTTATTAG	CATTCTGAAA	1450
cDNA	GAAGGAAAGT	AAAATGTACA	AGTTTAATAA	AAAGGGGCCT	TCCCCTTTAG	1500
cDNA	AATAAATTC	CAGCATGTTG	CTTTCAAAAA	AAAAAAAAAA	AAAA	

1550



## FIGURE 4G

EST consensus	MLR AEADGVSRL	GSLLLSGVLA	-1
PCR clone	MAQLCGL RRSRAFL	GSLLLSGVLA	-1
λcDNA clone	MAQLCGL RRSRAFL	GSLLLSGVLA	-1
EST consensus	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGR	RASMPRWWYN VTDGSCQLFV	YGGCDGNSNN 50
PCR clone	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGR	RASMPRWWYN VTDGSCQLFV	YGGCDGNSNN 50
λcDNA clone	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGR	RASMPRWWYN VTDGSCQLFV	YGGCDGNSNN 50
EST consensus	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG	DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ	DSEDHSSDMF 100
PCR clone	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG	DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ	DSEDHSSDMF 100
λcDNA clone	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG	DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ	DSEDHSSDMF 100
EST consensus	NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP	RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR	GNKNSYRSEE 150
PCR clone	NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP	RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR	GNKNSYRSEE 150
λcDNA clone	NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP	RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR	GNKNSYRSEE 150
EST consensus	ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK	<u>VVVLAGLFVM VLILELGASM</u>	<u>VYLIRVARRN 200</u>
PCR clone	ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK	<u>VVVLAGLFVM VLILELGASM</u>	<u>VYLIRVARRN 200</u>
λcDNA clone	ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK	<u>VVVLAGLFVM VLILELGASM</u>	<u>VYLIRVARRN 200</u>
EST consensus	QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK	NTYVL	225
PCR clone	QERALRTVWS FGD		213
λcDNA clone	QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK	NTYVL	225

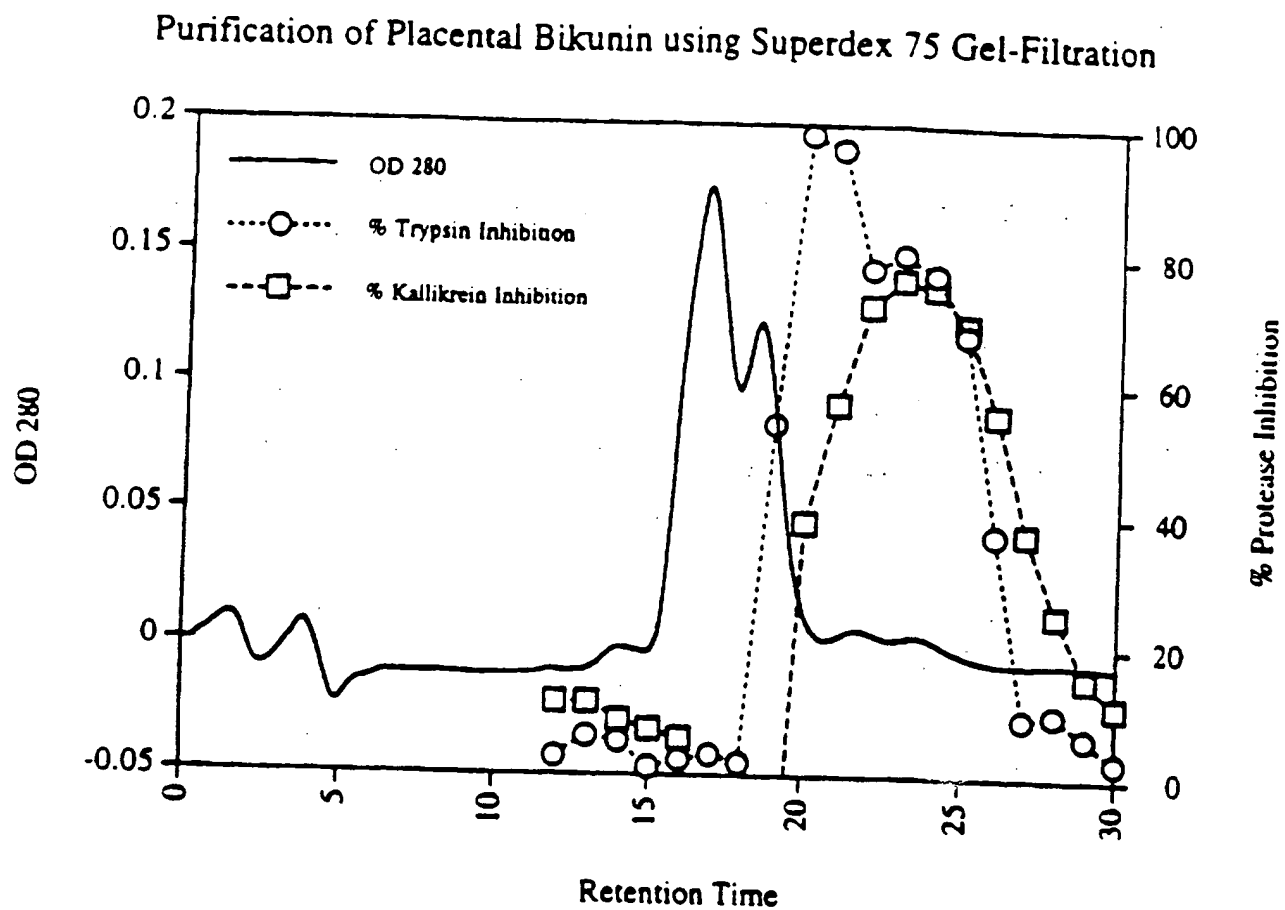
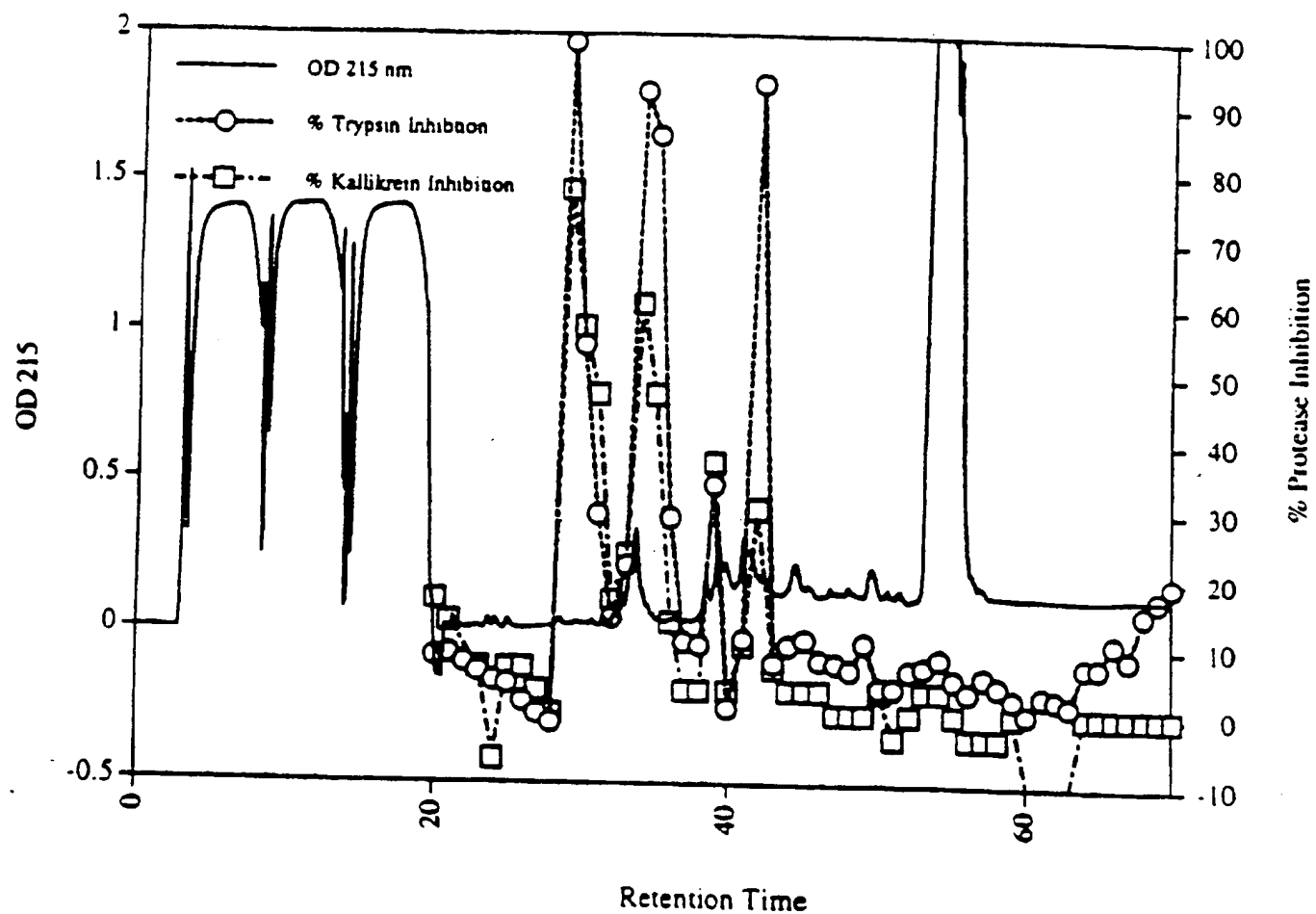


FIGURE 5

33/41

FIGURE 6

Purification of Placental Bikunin using C18 Reverse-Phase Chromatography



34/41

Figure 7

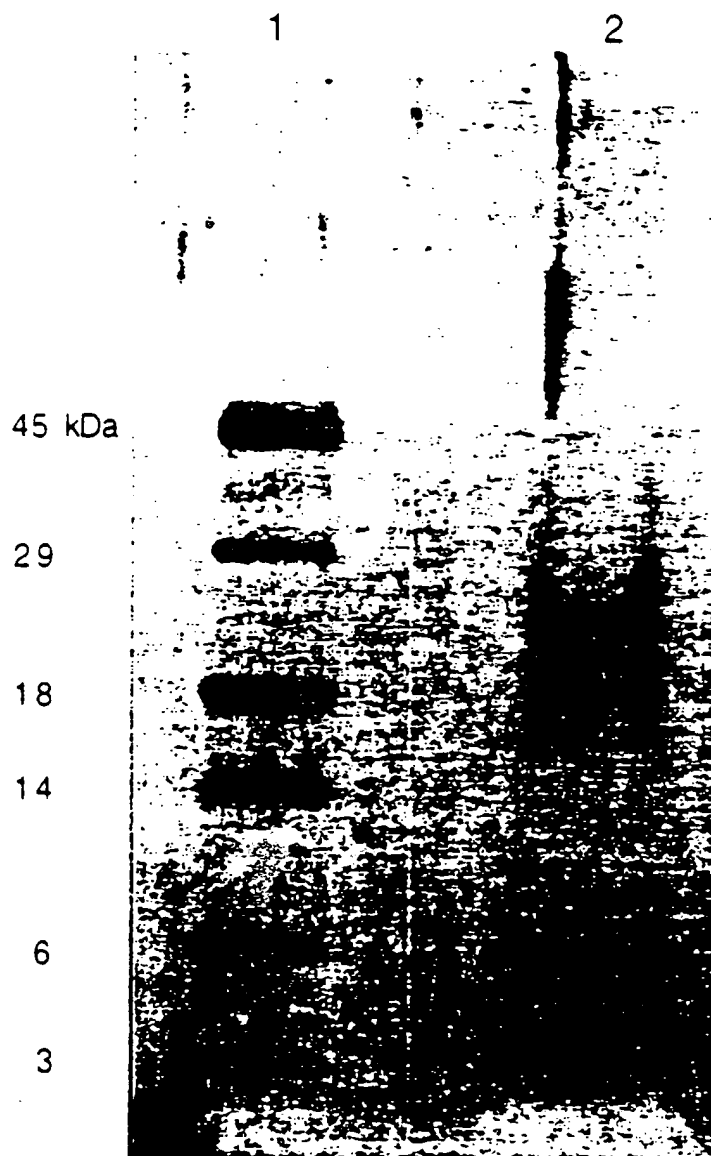


Figure 8A

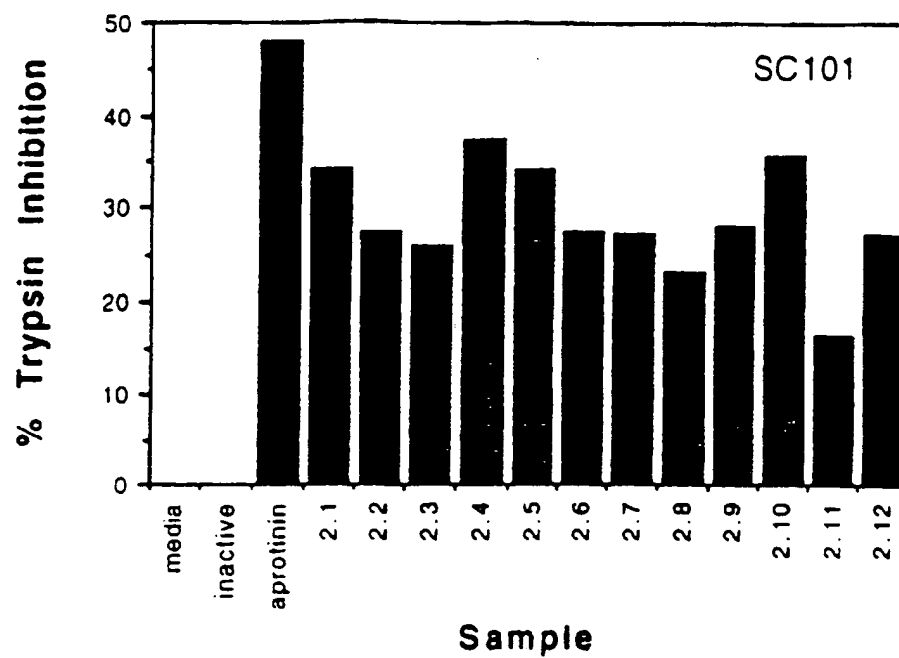


Figure 8B

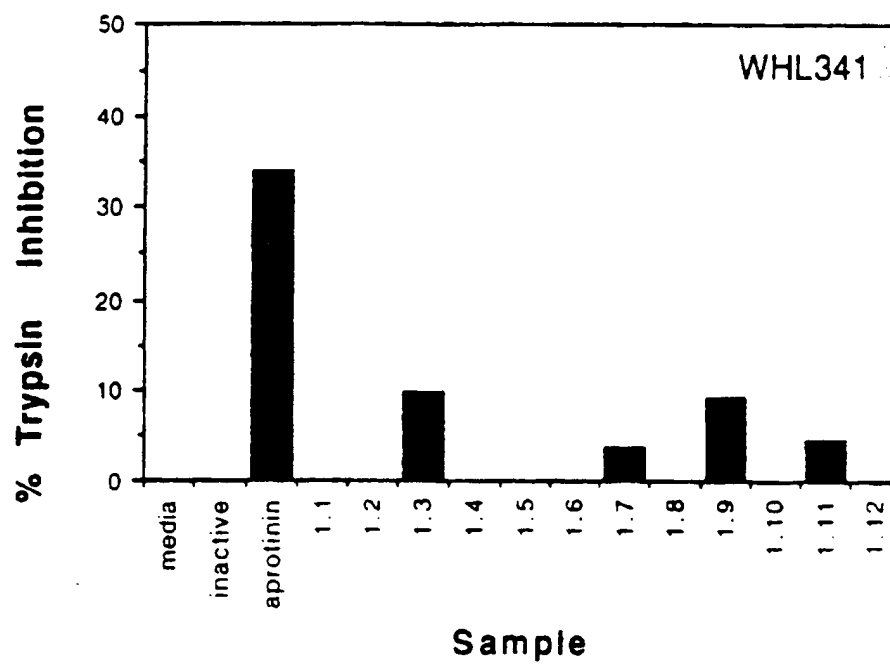
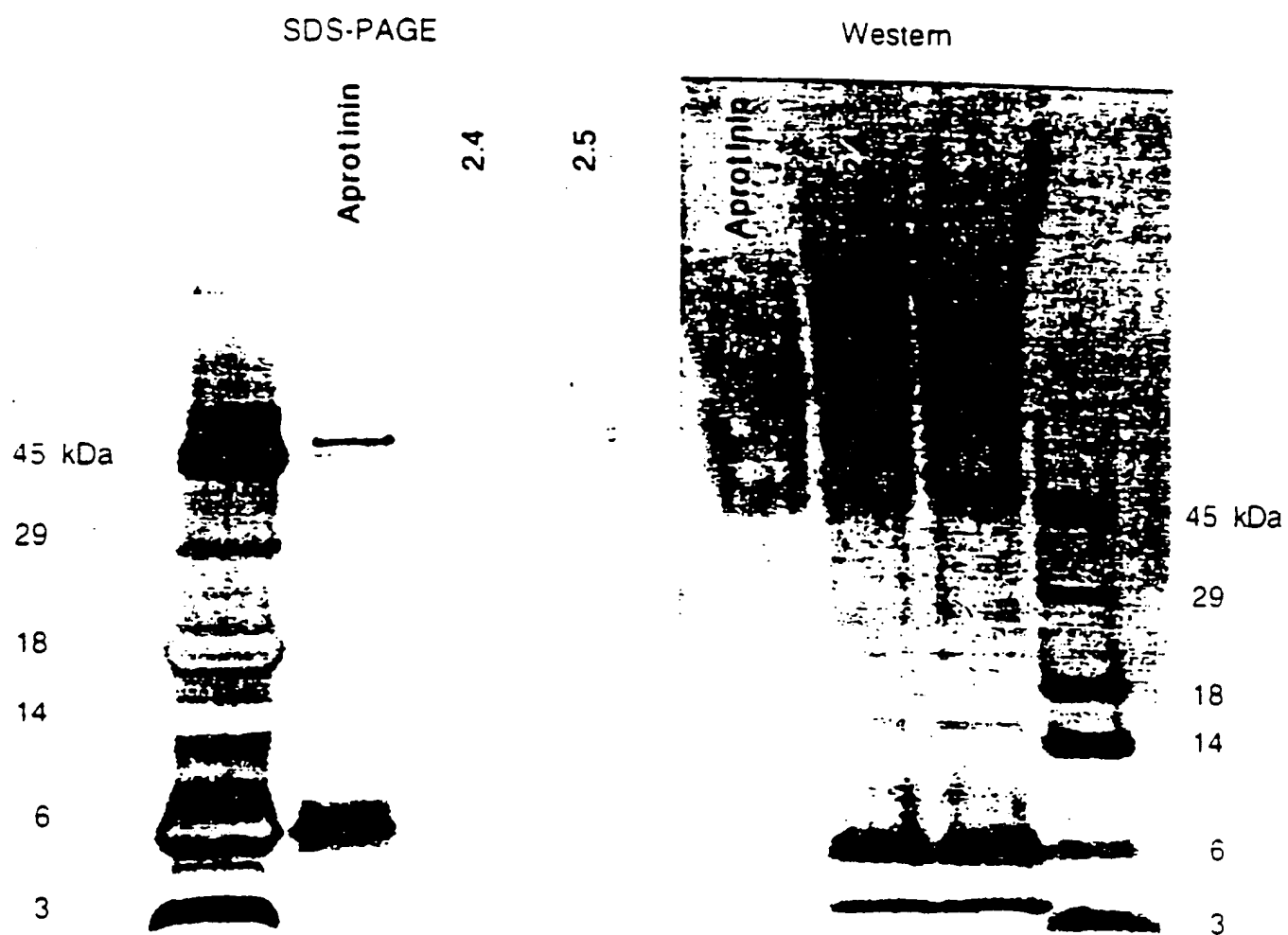


Figure 9



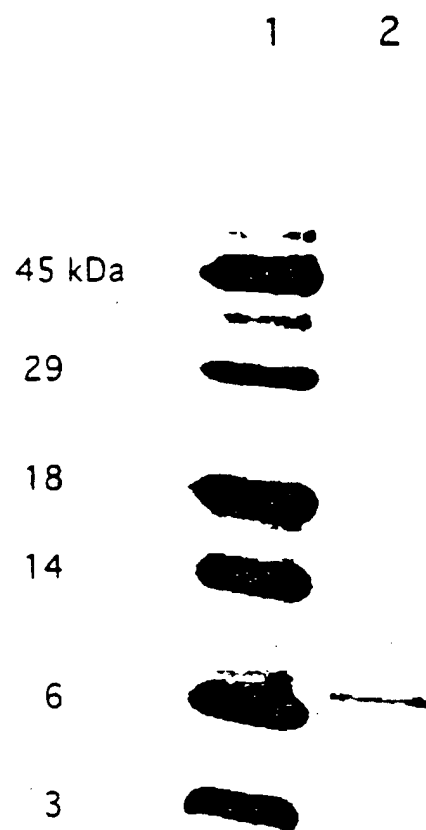
**Figure 10**

Figure 11

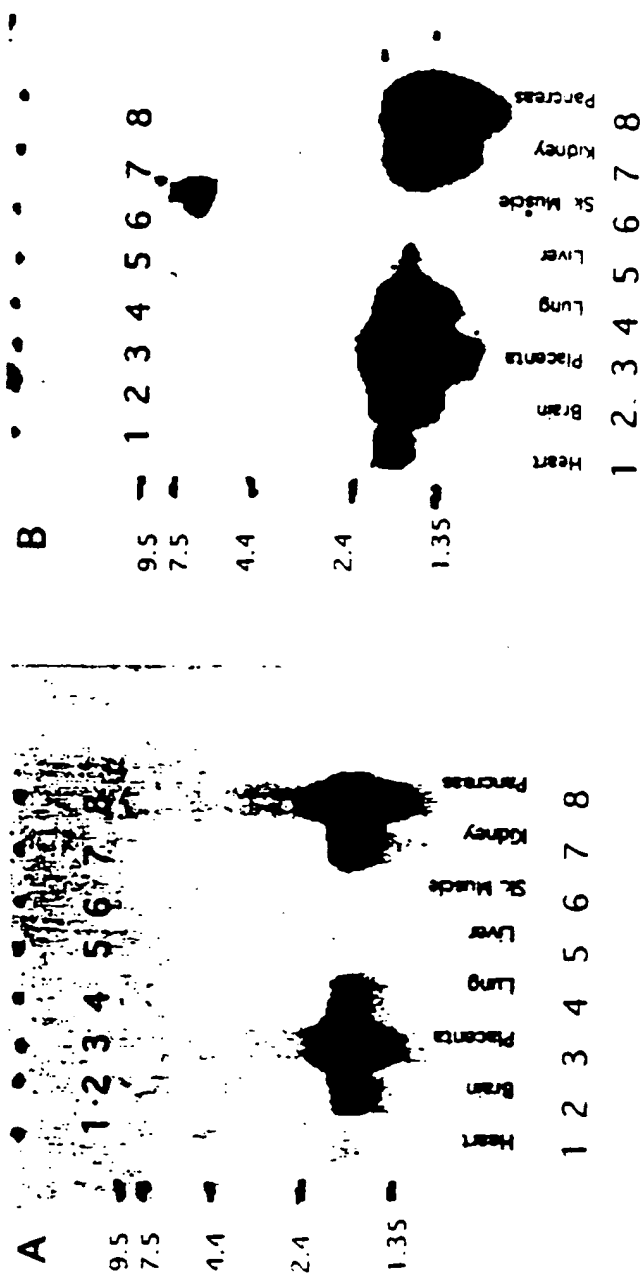
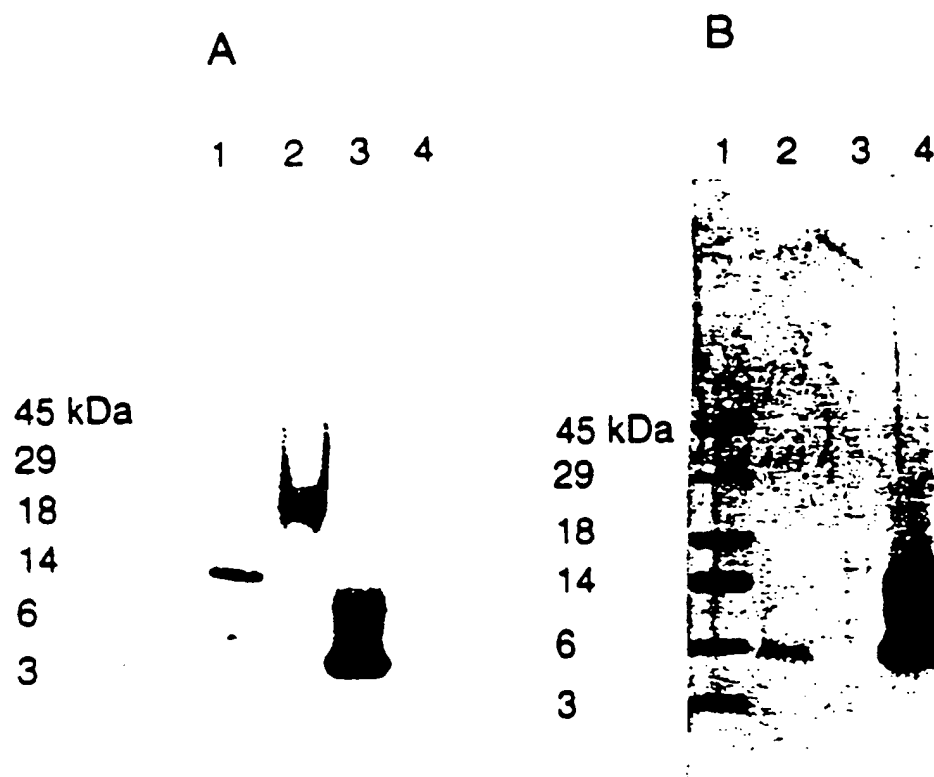




Figure 12



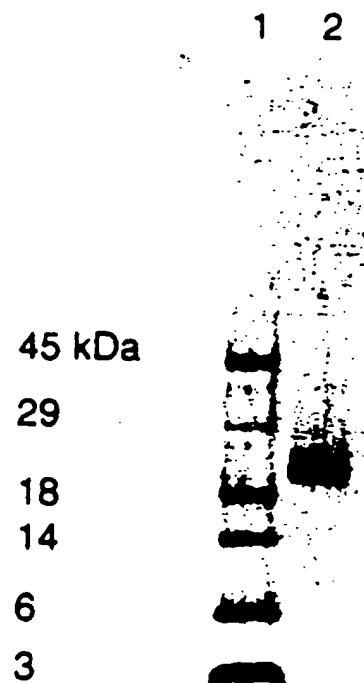
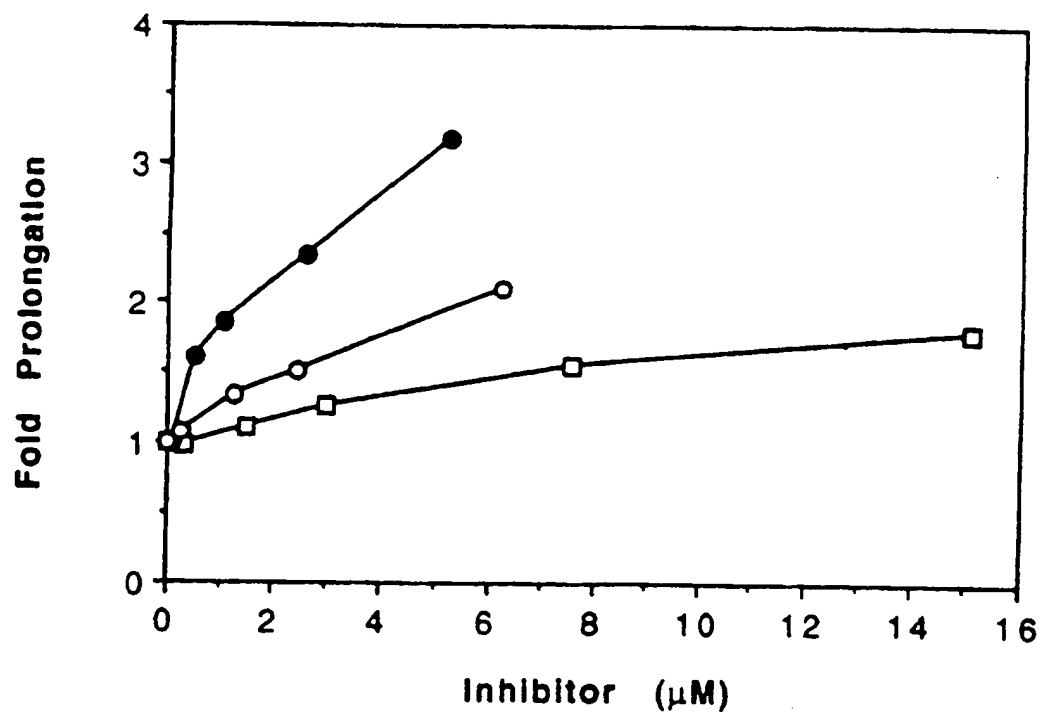
**Figure 13**

Figure 14



2



## INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

<b>(51) International Patent Classification <sup>6</sup> :</b> <b>C12N 15/15, C07K 14/81, A61K 38/57</b>	<b>A3</b>	<b>(11) International Publication Number:</b> <b>WO 97/33996</b> <b>(43) International Publication Date:</b> 18 September 1997 (18.09.97)
<b>(21) International Application Number:</b> PCT/US97/03894 <b>(22) International Filing Date:</b> 10 March 1997 (10.03.97)  <b>(30) Priority Data:</b> 60/013,106      11 March 1996 (11.03.96)      US 60/019,793      14 June 1996 (14.06.96)      US 08/725,251      4 October 1996 (04.10.96)      US  <b>(60) Parent Applications or Grants</b> <b>(63) Related by Continuation</b> US      08/725,251 (CIP) Filed on      4 October 1996 (04.10.96) US      60/019,793 (CIP) Filed on      14 June 1996 (14.06.96) US      60/013,106 (CIP) Filed on      11 March 1996 (11.03.96)  <b>(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US):</b> BAYER CORPORATION [US/US]; One Mellon Center, 500 Grant Street, Pittsburgh, PA 15219-2507 (US).  <b>(72) Inventors; and</b> <b>(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only):</b> TAMBURINI, Paul, P. [GB/US]; 36 Misty Mountain Road, Kensington, CT 06460		(US). DAVIS, Gary [US/US]; 137 Tanglewood Circle, Milford, CT 06460 (US). DELARIA, Katherine, A. [US/US]; 180 West Walk Street, West Haven, CT 06516 (US). MARLOR, Christopher, W. [US/US]; 11 Robertson Drive, Bethany, CT 06524 (US). MULLER, Daniel, K. [US/US]; 253 Hemlock Hill Road, Orange, CT 06477 (US).  <b>(74) Agents:</b> CHAO, Mark et al.; McDonnell Boehnen Hulbert & Berghoff, 300 South Wacker Drive, Chicago, IL 60606 (US).  <b>(81) Designated States:</b> AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GE, HU, IL, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, ARIPO patent (GH, KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).  <b>Published</b> <i>With international search report.</i> <i>Before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of the receipt of amendments.</i>  <b>(88) Date of publication of the international search report:</b> 13 November 1997 (13.11.97)
<b>(54) Title:</b> HUMAN BIKUNIN  <b>(57) Abstract</b>  The instant invention provides for proteins, polypeptides, nucleic acid sequences, constructs, expression vectors, host cells, pharmaceutical compositions of, and methods for using human placental bikunin, serine protease inhibitor domains, and fragments thereof.		

**FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY**

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AM	Armenia	GB	United Kingdom	MW	Malawi
AT	Austria	GE	Georgia	MX	Mexico
AU	Australia	GN	Guinea	NE	Niger
BB	Barbados	GR	Greece	NL	Netherlands
BE	Belgium	HU	Hungary	NO	Norway
BF	Burkina Faso	IE	Ireland	NZ	New Zealand
BG	Bulgaria	IT	Italy	PL	Poland
BJ	Benin	JP	Japan	PT	Portugal
BR	Brazil	KE	Kenya	RO	Romania
BY	Belarus	KG	Kyrgyzstan	RU	Russian Federation
CA	Canada	KP	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	SD	Sudan
CF	Central African Republic	KR	Republic of Korea	SE	Sweden
CG	Congo	KZ	Kazakhstan	SG	Singapore
CH	Switzerland	LI	Liechtenstein	SI	Slovenia
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	LK	Sri Lanka	SK	Slovakia
CM	Cameroon	LR	Liberia	SN	Senegal
CN	China	LT	Lithuania	SZ	Swaziland
CS	Czechoslovakia	LU	Luxembourg	TD	Chad
CZ	Czech Republic	LV	Latvia	TG	Togo
DE	Germany	MC	Monaco	TJ	Tajikistan
DK	Denmark	MD	Republic of Moldova	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
EE	Estonia	MG	Madagascar	UA	Ukraine
ES	Spain	ML	Mali	UG	Uganda
FI	Finland	MN	Mongolia	US	United States of America
FR	France			UZ	Uzbekistan

# INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International Application No  
PCT/US 97/03894

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER  
IPC 6 C12N15/15 C07K14/81 A61K38/57

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

## B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)  
IPC 6 C07K

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used)

## C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	EMBL/GENBANK DATABASES Accession no R35464 Sequence reference HS46499, May 4, 1995 L.HILLIER ET AL: "The WashU-Merck EST Project" XP002039653 see the whole document ---	1-6,11
X	EMBL/GENBANK DATABASES Accession no N39798 Sequence reference HS798277, January 26, 1996 L. HILLIER ET AL: "The WasU-Merck EST Project" XP002039654 see the whole document ---	1-6,11
-/--		

☒ Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C.

☒ Patent family members are listed in annex.

### \* Special categories of cited documents:

- \*A\* document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance
- \*E\* earlier document but published on or after the international filing date
- \*L\* document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)
- \*O\* document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means
- \*P\* document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed

- \*T\* later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention
- \*X\* document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone
- \*Y\* document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art.
- \*&\* document member of the same patent family

Date of the actual completion of the international search

4 September 1997

Date of mailing of the international search report

01.10.97

Name and mailing address of the ISA

European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2  
NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk  
Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl,

Authorized officer

Van der Schaaf C

## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Intern. Application No.

PCT/US 97/03894

## C.(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	EMBL/GENBANK DATABASES Accession no R74593 Sequence reference HS593137, June 9, 1995 L.HILLIER ET AL: "The WashU-Merck EST Project" XP002039655 see the whole document ---	1-6,11
P,X	EP 0 758 682 A (MITSUBISHI CHEM CORP) 19 February 1997 see the whole document ---	1-11
P,A	JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY 272 (10). 1997. 6370-6376. ISSN: 0021-9258, XP002039700 SHIMOMURA T ET AL: "Hepatocyte growth factor activator inhibitor, a novel Kunitz-type serine protease inhibitor." ---	
A	DATABASE MEDLINE accession no 94289695, 1 July 1994 J. WOJTA ET AL: "Hepatocyte growth factor stimulates expression of plasminogen activator inhibitor type 1 and tissue factor in HepG2 cells" XP002039702 see abstract & BLOOD, vol. 84, no. 1, 1994, pages 151-157, ---	7-10
A	JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY 271 (7). 1996. 3615-3618. ISSN: 0021-9258, XP002039701 MIYAZAWA K ET AL: "Activation of hepatocyte growth factor in the injured tissues is mediated by hepatocyte growth factor activator." -----	7-10



# INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No

PCT/US 97/03894

## Box I Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 1 of first sheet)

This International Search Report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:

1. ☒ Claims Nos. . . . .  
because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:  
Remark: Although claim(s) 7-9  
is(are) directed to a method of treatment of the human/animal  
body, the search has been carried out and based on the alleged  
effects of the compound/composition.
2. ☐ Claims Nos. . . . .  
because they relate to parts of the International Application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such  
an extent that no meaningful International Search can be carried out, specifically:
3. ☐ Claims Nos. . . . .  
because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).

## Box II Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)

This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:

1. ☐ As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers all  
searchable claims.
2. ☐ As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment  
of any additional fee.
3. ☐ As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report  
covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos. .
4. ☐ No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this International Search Report is  
restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos. .

Remark on Protest

- ☐ The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest.
- ☐ No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.

**information on patent family members**

PCT/US 97/03894

Patent document cited in search report	Publication date	Patent family member(s)	Publication date
EP 0758682 A	19-02-97	JP 9095498 A	08-04-97
-----			

**CORRECTED  
VERSION\***

**PCT**

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION  
International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

<b>(51) International Patent Classification <sup>6</sup> :</b> <b>C12N 15/15, C07K 14/81, A61K 38/57</b>		<b>A3</b>	<b>(11) International Publication Number:</b> <b>WO 97/33996</b>
			<b>(43) International Publication Date:</b> 18 September 1997 (18.09.97)
<b>(21) International Application Number:</b> PCT/US97/03894			<b>(US).</b> DAVIS, Gary [US/US]; 137 Tanglewood Circle, Milford, CT 06460 (US). DELARIA, Katherine, A. [US/US]; 180 West Walk Street, West Haven, CT 06516 (US). MARLOR, Christopher, W. [US/US]; 11 Robertson Drive, Bethany, CT 06524 (US). MULLER, Daniel, K. [US/US]; 253 Hemlock Hill Road, Orange, CT 06477 (US).
<b>(22) International Filing Date:</b> 10 March 1997 (10.03.97)			
<b>(30) Priority Data:</b>			
60/013,106	11 March 1996 (11.03.96)	US	
60/019,793	14 June 1996 (14.06.96)	US	
08/725,251	4 October 1996 (04.10.96)	US	
<b>(60) Parent Applications or Grants</b>			<b>(74) Agents:</b> CHAO, Mark et al.; McDonnell Boehnen Hulbert & Berghoff, 300 South Wacker Drive, Chicago, IL 60606 (US).
<b>(63) Related by Continuation</b>			<b>(81) Designated States:</b> AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GE, HU, IL, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, ARIPO patent (GH, KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).
US 08/725,251 (CIP)			
Filed on 4 October 1996 (04.10.96)			
US 60/019,793 (CIP)			
Filed on 14 June 1996 (14.06.96)			
US 60/013,106 (CIP)			
Filed on 11 March 1996 (11.03.96)			
<b>(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US):</b> BAYER CORPORATION [US/US]; One Mellon Center, 500 Grant Street, Pittsburgh, PA 15219-2507 (US).			<b>Published</b> <i>With international search report.</i> <i>Before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of the receipt of amendments.</i>
<b>(72) Inventors; and</b>			
<b>(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only):</b> TAMBURINI, Paul, P. [GB/US]; 36 Misty Mountain Road, Kensington, CT 06460			
<b>(88) Date of publication of the international search report:</b> 13 November 1997 (13.11.97)			

**(54) Title:** HUMAN BIKUNIN

**(57) Abstract**

The instant invention provides for proteins, polypeptides, nucleic acid sequences, constructs, expression vectors, host cells, pharmaceutical compositions of, and methods for using human placental bikunin, serine protease inhibitor domains, and fragments thereof.

**FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY**

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AM	Armenia	GB	United Kingdom	MW	Malawi
AT	Austria	GE	Georgia	MX	Mexico
AU	Australia	GN	Guinea	NE	Niger
BB	Barbados	GR	Greece	NL	Netherlands
BE	Belgium	HU	Hungary	NO	Norway
BF	Burkina Faso	IE	Ireland	NZ	New Zealand
BG	Bulgaria	IT	Italy	PL	Poland
BJ	Benin	JP	Japan	PT	Portugal
BR	Brazil	KE	Kenya	RO	Romania
BY	Belarus	KG	Kyrgyzstan	RU	Russian Federation
CA	Canada	KP	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	SD	Sudan
CF	Central African Republic	KR	Republic of Korea	SE	Sweden
CG	Congo	KZ	Kazakhstan	SG	Singapore
CH	Switzerland	LI	Liechtenstein	SI	Slovenia
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	LK	Sri Lanka	SK	Slovakia
CM	Cameroon	LR	Liberia	SN	Senegal
CN	China	LT	Lithuania	SZ	Swaziland
CS	Czechoslovakia	LU	Luxembourg	TD	Chad
CZ	Czech Republic	LV	Latvia	TG	Togo
DE	Germany	MC	Monaco	TJ	Tajikistan
DK	Denmark	MD	Republic of Moldova	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
EE	Estonia	MG	Madagascar	UA	Ukraine
ES	Spain	ML	Mali	UG	Uganda
FI	Finland	MN	Mongolia	US	United States of America
FR	France			UZ	Uzbekistan

## Human Bikunin

### Field of the Invention

5 The compositions of the invention relate to the field of proteins which inhibit serine protease activity. The invention also relates to the field of nucleic acid constructs, vectors and host cells for producing serine protease inhibiting proteins, pharmaceutical compositions containing the protein, and methods for their use.

### 10 Background of the Invention

#### *Problem Addressed*

Blood loss is a serious complication of major surgeries such as open heart surgery and other complicated procedures. Cardiac surgery patients account for a significant proportion of transfused donor blood. Blood transfusion  
15 carries risks of disease transmission and adverse reactions. In addition, donor blood is expensive and demands often exceed supply. Pharmacological methods for reducing blood loss and the resultant need for transfusion have been described (reviewed by Scott et al., Ann. Thorac. Surg. 50: 843-851, 1990).

### 20 *Protein Serine Protease Inhibitor*

Aprotinin, a bovine serine protease inhibitor of the Kunitz family is the active substance in the medicament Trasylol®. Aprotinin (Trasylol®) has been reported as being effective in reducing perioperative blood loss (Royston et al., Lancet ii: 1289-1291, 1987; Dietrich et al., Thorac. Cardiovasc. Surg. 37: 92-98,  
25 1989; Fraedrich et al., Thorac. Cardiovasc. Surg. 37: 89-91, 1989); W. van Oeveren et al. (1987), Ann Thorac. Surg. 44, pp 640-645; Bistrup et al., (1988) Lancet I, 366-367), but adverse effects, including hypotension and flushing (Bohrer et al., Anesthesia 45: 853-854, 1990) and allergic reactions (Dietrich et al., Supra) have been reported. Use of aprotinin in patients previously exposed  
30 to it is not recommended (Dietrich et al., Supra). Trasylol® has also been used for the treatment of hyperfibrinolytic hemorrhages and traumatic hemorrhagic shock.

Aprotinin is known to inhibit several serine proteases including trypsin, chymotrypsin, plasmin and kallikrein, and is used therapeutically in the  
35 treatment of acute pancreatitis, various states of shock syndrome, hyperfibrinolytic hemorrhage and myocardial infarction (Trapnell et al., (1974) Brit J. Surg. 61: 177; J. McMichan et al., (1982) Circulatory Shock 9: 107; Auer et

al., (1979)Acta Neurochir. 49: 207; Sher (1977) Am J. Obstet. Gynecol. 129: 164; Schneider (1976) , Artzneim.-Firsch. 26: 1606). It is generally thought that Trasylo<sup>®</sup> reduces blood loss *in vivo* through inhibition of kallikrein and plasmin. It has been found that aprotinin (3-58, Arg15, Ala17, Ser42) exhibits  
5 improved plasma kallikrein inhibitory potency as compared to native aprotinin itself (WO 89/10374).

### **Problems With Aprotinin**

Because aprotinin is of bovine origin, there is a finite risk of inducing  
10 anaphylaxis in human patients upon re-exposure to the drug. Thus, a human functional equivalent to aprotinin, by virtue of a lower risk of anaphylaxis, would be most useful and desirable to have.

Aprotinin is also nephrotoxic in rodents and dogs when administered repeatedly at high dose (Bayer, Trasylo<sup>®</sup>, Inhibitor of proteinase; Glasser et al.,  
15 in "Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft fur Innere Medizin, 78. Kongress", Bergmann, Munchen, 1972 pp. 1612-1614). One hypothesis ascribes this effect to the accumulation of aprotinin in the negatively charged proximal tubules of the kidney, due to its high net positive charge (WO 93/14120).

Accordingly, an object of the present invention is to identify human  
20 proteins with functional activity similar to aprotinin. It was also an object of the instant invention to identify human proteins, that would be less charged, yet exhibit the same, highly similar, or improved protease specificities as found for aprotinin, especially with respect to the potency of plasmin and kallikrein inhibition. Such inhibitors could then be used repeatedly as medicaments in  
25 human patients with reduced risk of adverse immune response and reduced nephrotoxicity.

### **Brief Summary of the Invention**

The instant invention provides for a purified human serine protease  
30 inhibitor which can specifically inhibit kallikrein, that has been isolated from human placental tissue via affinity chromatography.

The instant invention provides a newly identified human protein herein called human placental bikunin that contains two serine protease inhibitor domains of the Kunitz class. In one particular embodiment, the instant  
35 invention embodies a protein having the amino acid sequence:

ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN 50  
 YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF 100  
 NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE 150  
 ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVVLGAUS 179

5 (SEQ ID NO: 1)

In a preferred embodiment the instant invention provides for native human placental bikunin protein having the amino acid sequence:

10 ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN 50  
 YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF 100  
 NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE 150  
 ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK 170

(SEQ ID NO: 52)

15

In one aspect, the biological activity of the protein of the instant invention is that it can bind to and substantially inhibit the biological activity of trypsin, human plasma and tissue kallikreins, human plasmin and Factor XIIa. In a preferred embodiment, the present invention provides for a native human placental bikunin protein, in glycosylated form. In a further embodiment, the instant invention encompasses native human bikunin protein which has been formed such that it contains at least one cysteine-cysteine disulfide bond. In a preferred embodiment, the protein contains at least one intra-chain cysteine-cysteine disulfide bond formed between a pair of cysteines selected from the group consisting of CYS11-CYS61, CYS20-CYS44, CYS36-CYS57, CYS106-CYS156, CYS115-CYS139, and CYS131-CYS152, wherein the cysteines are numbered according to the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin. One of ordinary skill will recognize that the protein of the instant invention may fold into the proper three-dimensional conformation, such that the biological activity of native human bikunin is maintained, where none, one or more, or all of the native intra-chain cysteine-cysteine disulfide bonds are present. In a most preferred embodiment, the protein of the instant invention is properly folded and is formed with all of the proper native cysteine-cysteine disulfide bonds.

35 Active protein of the instant invention can be obtained by purification from human tissue, such as placenta, or via synthetic protein chemistry techniques, as illustrated by the Examples below. It is also understood that the

protein of the instant invention may be obtained using molecular biology techniques, where self-replicating vectors are capable of expressing the protein of the instant invention from transformed cells. Such protein can be made as non-secreted, or secreted forms from transformed cells. In order to facilitate secretion from transformed cells, to enhance the functional stability of the translated protein, or to aid folding of the bikunin protein, certain signal peptide sequences may be added to the NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal portion of the native human bikunin protein.

In one embodiment, the instant invention thus provides for the native human bikunin protein with at least a portion of the native signal peptide sequence intact. Thus one embodiment of the invention provides for native human bikunin with at least part of the signal peptide, having the amino acid sequence:

15 AGSFLAWLGSLLLSGVLA -1  
 ADRERSIHDFCLVSKVVGRCRASMPRWYNVTDGSCQLFVYGGCDGNSNN 50  
 YLTKEECLKKCATVTENATGDLATSRNAADSSVPSAPRRQDSEDHSSDMF 100  
 NYEEYCTANAVTGPCRASFPRWYFDVERNSCNNFIYGGCRGNKNSYRSEE 150  
 ACMLRCFRQQENPPLPLGSKVVLAGAVS 179  
 20 (SEQ ID NO: 2)

In a preferred embodiment the instant invention provides for a native human placental bikunin protein with part of the leader sequence intact, having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 52 with an intact leader segment having the amino acid sequence:

MAQLCGL RRSRAFLALL GSLLLSGVLA -1  
 (SEQ ID NO: 53)

In another embodiment, the instant invention provides for bikunin protein with part of the leader sequence intact, having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 52 with the intact leader segment having the amino acid sequence:

MLR AEADGVSRLG GSLLLSGVLA -1  
 (SEQ ID NO: 54)

In a preferred numbering system used herein the amino acid numbered +1 is assigned to the NH<sub>2</sub>-terminus of the amino acid sequence for native



human placental bikunin. One will readily recognize that functional protein fragments can be derived from native human placental bikunin, which will maintain at least part of the biological activity of native human placental bikunin, and act as serine protease inhibitors.

5 In one embodiment, the protein of the instant invention comprises a fragment of native human placental bikunin, which contains at least one functional Kunitz-like domain, having the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin amino acids 7-159, hereinafter called "bikunin (7-159)". Thus the instant invention embodies a protein having the amino acid  
10 sequence:

```

IHDFCLVSKVVGRCRASMPRWYNTDGSQCLFVYGGCDGNSNN      50
YLTKEECLKKCATVTENATGDLATSRNAADSSVPSAPRRQDSEDHSSDMF 100
NYEEYCTANAVTGPCRASFPRWYFDVERNSCNFIYGGCRGNKNSYRSEE 150
15 ACMLRCFRQ                                           159
(SEQ ID NO: 3)

```

where the amino acid numbering corresponds to that of the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin. Another functional variant of this  
20 embodiment can be the fragment of native human placental bikunin, which contains at least one functional Kunitz-like domain, having the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin amino acids 11-156, bikunin (11-156)

```

25 CLVSKVVGRCRASMPRWYNTDGSQCLFVYGGCDGNSNN      50
YLTKEECLKKCATVTENATGDLATSRNAADSSVPSAPRRQDSEDHSSDMF 100
NYEEYCTANAVTGPCRASFPRWYFDVERNSCNFIYGGCRGNKNSYRSEE 150
ACMLRC                                           156
(SEQ ID NO: 50).

```

30

One can recognize that the individual Kunitz-like domains are also fragments of the native placental bikunin. In particular, the instant invention provides for a protein having the amino acid sequence of a first Kunitz-like domain consisting of the amino acid sequence of native human placental  
35 bikunin amino acids 7-64, hereinafter called "bikunin (7-64)". Thus in one embodiment the instant invention encompasses a protein which contains at least one Kunitz-like domain having the amino acid sequence:

IHDFCLVSKVVGRCRASMPRWYNVTDGSCQLFVYGGCDGNSNN 50  
 YLTKEECLKKCATV 64  
 (SEQ ID NO: 4)

5

where the amino acid numbering corresponds to that of the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin. Another form of the protein of the instant invention can be a first Kunitz-like domain consisting of the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin amino acids 11-61, "bikunin (11-61)" having the amino acid sequence:

CLVSKVVGRCRASMPRWYNVTDGSCQLFVYGGCDGNSNN 50  
 YLTKEECLKKC 61  
 (SEQ ID NO: 5)

15

The instant invention also provides for a protein having the amino acid sequence of a Kunitz-like domain consisting of the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin amino acids 102-159, hereinafter called "bikunin (102-159)". Thus one embodiment the instant invention encompasses a protein which contains at least one Kunitz-like domain having the amino acid sequence:

YEEYCTANAVTGPCRASFPWYFDVERNSCNFFIYGGCRGNKNSYRSEE 150  
 ACMLRCFRQ 159  
 (SEQ ID NO: 6)

25

where the amino acid numbering corresponds to that of the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin. Another form of this domain can be a Kunitz-like domain consisting of the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin amino acids 106-156, "bikunin (106-156)" having the amino acid sequence:

CTANAVTGPCRASFPWYFDVERNSCNFFIYGGCRGNKNSYRSEE 150  
 ACMLRC 156  
 (SEQ ID NO: 7)

35

Thus one of ordinary skill will recognize that fragments of the native

human bikunin protein can be made which will retain at least some of the native protein biological activity. Such fragments can also be combined in different orientations or multiple combinations to provide for alternative proteins which retain some of, the same, or more biological activity of the native human bikunin protein.

One will readily recognize that biologically active protein of the instant invention may comprise one or more of the instant Kunitz-like domains in combination with additional Kunitz-like domains from other sources. Biologically active protein of the instant invention may comprise one or more of the instant Kunitz-like domains in combination with additional protein domains from other sources with a variety of biological activities. The biological activity of the protein of the instant invention can be combined with that of other known protein or proteins to provide for multifunctional fusion proteins having predictable biological activity. Thus, in one embodiment, the instant invention encompasses a protein which contains at least one amino acid sequence segment the same as, or functionally equivalent to the amino acid sequence of either SEQ ID NO: 5 or SEQ ID NO: 7.

An open reading frame which terminates at an early stop codon can still code for a functional protein. The instant invention encompasses such alternative termination, and in one embodiment provides for a protein of the amino acid sequence:

```

ADRERSIHDFCLVSKVVGRCPASMPRWYNVTDGSCQLFVYGGCDGNMNN      50
YLTKEECLKKCATVTENATGDLATSRNAADSSVPSAPRRQDS              92
25 (SEQIDNO:8)

```

In one embodiment, the instant invention provides for substantially purified, or recombinantly produced native human bikunin protein with an intact segment of the leader sequence, and at least a portion of the native transmembrane region intact. Thus one embodiment of the invention provides for native human bikunin, with an intact leader sequence, and with at least part of the transmembrane domain (underlined), having an amino acid sequence selected from:

	1) EST	MLR AEADGVSRLL GSLLLSGVLA	-1	
	2) PCR	MAQLCGL RRSRAFLALL GSLLLSGVLA	-1	
	3) $\lambda$ cDNA	MAQLCGL RRSRAFLALL GSLLLSGVLA	-1	
5	1) ADRERSIHDF	CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50	
	2) ADRERSIHDF	CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50	
	3) ADRERSIHDF	CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50	
10	1) YLTKEECLYK	CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	100	
	2) YLTKEECLYK	CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	100	
	3) YLTKEECLYK	CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	100	
15	1) NYEEYCTANA	VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150	
	2) NYEEYCTANA	VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150	
	3) NYEEYCTANA	VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150	
20	1) ACMLRCFRQQ	ENPPLPLGSK VVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN	200	
	2) ACMLRCFRQQ	ENPPLPLGSK VVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN	200	
	3) ACMLRCFRQQ	ENPPLPLGSK VVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN	200	
	1) QERALRTVWS	SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL	225	
	2) QERALRTVWS	FGD	213	
	3) QERALRTVWS	SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL	225	
25	where sequence 1) is EST derived consensus SEQ ID NO: 45, 2) is PCR clone SEQ ID NO:47, and 3) is lambda cDNA clone SEQ ID NO:49. In a preferred embodiment a protein of the instant invention comprises one of the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 45, 47 or 49 wherein the protein has been cleaved in the region between the end of the last Kunitz domain and the transmembrane			
30	region.			
	The instant invention also embodies the protein wherein the signal peptide is deleted. Thus the instant invention provides for a protein having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 52 continuous with a transmembrane amino acid sequence:			
35	EST	VVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN	200	
	EST	QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL	225	
	(SEQ ID NO: 69)			
	a transmembrane amino acid sequence:			
	PCR	VVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN	200	
40	PCR	QERALRTVWS FGD	213	
	(SEQ ID NO: 68)			
	or a transmembrane amino acid sequence:			
	$\lambda$ cDNA	VVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN	200	
	$\lambda$ cDNA	QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL	225	
45	(SEQ ID NO: 67).			

The protein amino acid sequences of the instant invention clearly teach one of the art the appropriate nucleic acid sequences which can be used in molecular biology techniques to produce the proteins of the instant invention. Thus, one embodiment of the instant invention provides for a nucleic acid sequence which encodes for a human bikunin having the consensus DNA sequence of Figure 3 (SEQ ID NO: 9), which translates into the amino acid sequence for native human placental bikunin sequence of Figure 3 (SEQ ID NO: 10). In another embodiment, the instant invention provides for a consensus nucleic acid sequence of Figure 4C (SEQ ID NO: 51) which encodes for an amino acid sequence of Figure 4D (SEQ ID NO: 45).

In a preferred embodiment, the instant invention provides for a nucleic acid sequence which encodes for native human placental bikunin having the DNA sequence of Figure 4F (SEQ ID NO: 48) which encodes for the protein sequence of SEQ ID NO: 49. In another embodiment, the instant invention provides for a nucleic acid sequence of Figure 4E (SEQ ID NO: 46) which encodes for a protein sequence of SEQ ID NO: 47.

One can easily recognize that certain allelic mutations, and conservative substitutions made in the nucleic acid sequence can be made which will still result in a protein amino acid sequence encompassed by the instant invention. One of skill in the art can recognize that certain natural allelic mutations of the protein of the instant invention, and conservative substitutions of amino acids in the protein of the instant invention will not significantly alter the biological activity of the protein, and are encompassed by the instant invention.

The instant invention also provides for pharmaceutical compositions containing human placental bikunin and fragments thereof that are useful for the reduction of perioperative blood loss in a patient undergoing surgery.

The present invention also provides methods for reducing perioperative blood loss in a patient undergoing surgery, wherein an effective amount of the disclosed human serine protease inhibitors of the present invention in a biologically compatible vehicle is administered to the patient.

The present invention also provides for variants of placental bikunin, and the specific Kunitz domains described above, that contain amino acid substitutions that alter the protease specificity. Preferred sites of substitution are indicated below as positions Xaa<sup>1</sup> through Xaa<sup>32</sup> in the amino acid sequence for native placental bikunin. Substitutions at Xaa<sup>1</sup> through Xaa<sup>16</sup> are also preferred for variants of bikunin (7-64), while substitutions at Xaa<sup>17</sup> through Xaa<sup>32</sup> are preferred for variants of bikunin (102-159).

Thus the present invention embodies protein having an amino acid sequence:

	Ala Asp Arg Glu Arg Ser Ile Xaa <sup>1</sup> Asp Phe	10
	Cys Leu Val Ser Lys Val Xaa <sup>2</sup> Gly Xaa <sup>3</sup> Cys	20
5	Xaa <sup>4</sup> Xaa <sup>5</sup> Xaa <sup>6</sup> Xaa <sup>7</sup> Xaa <sup>8</sup> Xaa <sup>9</sup> Trp Trp Tyr Asn	30
	Val Thr Asp Gly Ser Cys Gln Leu Phe Xaa <sup>10</sup>	40
	Tyr Xaa <sup>11</sup> Gly Cys Xaa <sup>12</sup> Xaa <sup>13</sup> Xaa <sup>14</sup> Ser Asn Asn	50
	Tyr Xaa <sup>15</sup> Thr Lys Glu Glu Cys Leu Lys Lys	60
	Cys Ala Thr Xaa <sup>16</sup> Thr Glu Asn Ala Thr Gly	70
10	Asp Leu Ser Thr Ser Arg Asn Ala Ala Asp	80
	Ser Ser Val Pro Ser Ala Pro Arg Arg Gln	90
	Asp Ser Glu His Asp Ser Ser Asp Met Phe	100
	Asn Tyr Xaa <sup>17</sup> Glu Tyr Cys Thr Ala Asn Ala	110
	Val Xaa <sup>18</sup> Gly Xaa <sup>19</sup> Cys Xaa <sup>20</sup> Xaa <sup>21</sup> Xaa <sup>22</sup> Xaa <sup>23</sup> Xaa <sup>24</sup>	120
15	Xaa <sup>25</sup> Trp Tyr Phe Asp Val Glu Arg Asn Ser	130
	Cys Asn Asn Phe Xaa <sup>26</sup> Tyr Xaa <sup>27</sup> Gly Cys Xaa <sup>28</sup>	140
	Xaa <sup>29</sup> Xaa <sup>30</sup> Lys Asn Ser Tyr Xaa <sup>31</sup> Ser Glu Glu	150
	Ala Cys Met Leu Arg Cys Phe Arg Xaa <sup>32</sup> Gln	160
	Glu Asn Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Gly Ser Lys	170
20	Val Val Val Leu Ala Gly Ala Val Ser	179
	(SEQ ID NO: 11).	

where Xaa<sup>1</sup> - Xaa<sup>32</sup> each independently represents a naturally occurring amino acid residue except Cys, with the proviso that at least one of the amino acid residues Xaa<sup>1</sup>-Xaa<sup>32</sup> is different from the corresponding amino acid residue of the native sequence.

In the present context, the term "naturally occurring amino acid residue" is intended to indicate any one of the 20 commonly occurring amino acids, i.e., Ala, Arg, Asn, Asp, Cys, Gln, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Lys, Met, Phe, Pro, Ser, Thr, Trp, Tyr and Val.

By substituting one or more amino acids in one or more of the positions indicated above, it may be possible to change the inhibitor specificity profile of native placental bikunin or that of the individual Kunitz-like domains, bikunin(7-64) or bikunin (102-159) so that it preferentially inhibits other serine proteases such as, but not limited to, the enzymes of the complement cascade, TF/FVIIa, FXa, thrombin, neutrophil elastase, cathepsin G or proteinase-3.

Examples of preferred variants of placental bikunin include those

wherein Xaa<sup>1</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of His, Glu, Pro, Ala, Val or Lys, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>1</sup> is His or Pro; or wherein Xaa<sup>2</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Val, Thr, Asp, Pro, Arg, Tyr, Glu, Ala, Lys, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>2</sup> is Val or  
5 Thr; or wherein Xaa<sup>3</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Arg, Pro, Ile, Leu, Thr, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>3</sup> is Arg or Pro; or wherein Xaa<sup>4</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Arg, Lys and Ser, Gln, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>4</sup> is Arg or Lys; or wherein Xaa<sup>5</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Ala, Gly,  
10 Asp, Thr, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>5</sup> is Ala; or wherein Xaa<sup>6</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Ser, Ile, Tyr, Asn, Leu, Val, Arg, Phe, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>6</sup> is Ser or Arg; or wherein Xaa<sup>7</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Met, Phe, Ile, Glu, Leu, Thr and Val, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>7</sup> is Met or Ile; or wherein Xaa<sup>8</sup> is an amino acid  
15 residue selected from the group consisting of Pro, Lys, Thr, Gln, Asn, Leu, Ser or Ile, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>8</sup> is Pro or Ile; or wherein Xaa<sup>9</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Arg, Lys or Leu, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>9</sup> is Arg; or wherein Xaa<sup>10</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Val, Ile, Lys, Ala, Pro, Phe, Trp, Gln, Leu and Thr, in  
20 particular wherein Xaa<sup>10</sup> is Val; or wherein Xaa<sup>11</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Gly, Ser and Thr, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>11</sup> is Gly; or wherein Xaa<sup>12</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Asp, Arg, Glu, Leu, Gln, Gly, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>12</sup> is Asp or Arg; or wherein Xaa<sup>13</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the  
25 group consisting of Gly and Ala; or wherein Xaa<sup>14</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Asn or Lys; or wherein Xaa<sup>15</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Gly, Asp, Leu, Arg, Glu, Thr, Tyr, Val, and Lys, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>15</sup> is Leu or Lys; or wherein Xaa<sup>16</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Val, Gln, Asp,  
30 Gly, Ile, Ala, Met, and Val, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>16</sup> is Val or Ala; or wherein Xaa<sup>17</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of His, Glu, Pro, Ala, Lys and Val, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>17</sup> is Glu or Pro; or wherein Xaa<sup>18</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Val, Thr, Asp, Pro, Arg, Tyr, Glu, Ala or Lys, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>18</sup> is Thr; or  
35 wherein Xaa<sup>19</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Arg, Pro, Ile, Leu or Thr, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>19</sup> is Pro; or wherein Xaa<sup>20</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Arg, Lys, Gln and

Ser, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>20</sup> is Arg or Lys; or wherein Xaa<sup>21</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Ala, Asp, Thr or Gly ; in particular wherein Xaa<sup>21</sup> is Ala; or wherein Xaa<sup>22</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Ser, Ile, Tyr, Asn, Leu, Val, Arg or Phe, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>22</sup> is Ser or Arg ; or wherein Xaa<sup>23</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Met, Phe, Ile, Glu, Leu, Thr and Val, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>23</sup> is Phe or Ile; or wherein Xaa<sup>24</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Pro, Lys, Thr, Asn, Leu, Gln, Ser or Ile, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>24</sup> is Pro or Ile; or wherein Xaa<sup>25</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Arg, Lys or Leu, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>25</sup> is Arg; or wherein Xaa<sup>26</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Val, Ile, Lys, Leu, Ala, Pro, Phe, Gln, Trp and Thr, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>26</sup> is Val or Ile; or wherein Xaa<sup>27</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Gly, Ser and Thr, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>27</sup> is Gly; or wherein Xaa<sup>28</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Asp, Arg, Glu, Leu, Gly or Gln, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>28</sup> is Arg; or wherein Xaa<sup>29</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Gly and Ala; or wherein Xaa<sup>30</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Asn or Lys; or wherein Xaa<sup>31</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Gly, Asp, Leu, Arg, Glu, Thr, Tyr, Val, and Lys, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>31</sup> is Arg or Lys; or wherein Xaa<sup>32</sup> is an amino acid residue selected from the group consisting of Val, Gln, Asp, Gly, Ile, Ala, Met, and Thr, in particular wherein Xaa<sup>32</sup> is Gln or Ala.

### Description of the Drawings

The invention will be better understood from a consideration of the following detailed description and claims, taken in conjunction with the drawings, in which:

Figure 1 depicts the nucleotide sequence of EST R35464 (SEQ ID NO: 12) and the translation of this DNA sequence (SEQ ID NO: 13) which yielded an open reading frame with some sequence similarity to aprotinin. The translation product contains 5 of the 6 cysteines in the correct spacing that is characteristic for Kunitz-like inhibitor domains (indicated in bold). The position normally occupied by the remaining cysteine (at codon 38) contained instead a phenylalanine (indicated by an asterisk).

Figure 2 depicts the nucleotide sequence of EST R74593 (SEQ ID NO: 14),



and the translation of this DNA sequence (SEQ ID NO: 15) which yielded an open reading frame with homology to the Kunitz class of serine protease inhibitor domains. The translation product contained 6 cysteines in the correct spacing that is characteristic for Kunitz-like inhibitor domains (indicated in bold). However, this reading frame sequence includes stop codons at codon 3 and 23.

Figure 3 depicts a deduced nucleic acid sequence of human placental bikunin (SEQ ID NO: 9) labeled "consensus" and matched with the translated protein amino acid sequence labeled "translated" (SEQ ID NO: 10). Also as comparison are shown the nucleic acid sequence for ESTs H94519 (SEQ ID NO: 16), N39798 (SEQ ID NO: 17), R74593 (SEQ ID NO: 14) and R35464 (SEQ ID NO: 12). The underlined nucleotides in the consensus sequence correspond to the site of PCR primers described in the Examples. Underlined amino acids in the translated consensus sequence are residues whose identity have been confirmed by amino acid sequencing of purified native human placental bikunin. Nucleotide and amino acid code are standard single letter code, "N" in the nucleic acid code indicates an unassigned nucleic acid, and "\*" indicates a stop codon in the amino acid sequence.

Figure 4A depicts the original overlay of a series of ESTs with some nucleic acid sequence homology to ESTs encoding human placental bikunin, or portions thereof. Shown for reference are the relative positions of bikunin (7-64) and bikunin (102-159), labeled KID1 and KID2 respectively.

Figure 4B depicts a subsequent more comprehensive EST overlay incorporating additional ESTs. Numbers on the upper X-axis refer to length in base pairs, starting at the first base from the most 5' EST sequence. The length of each bar is in proportion to the length in base pairs of the individual ESTs including gaps. The EST accession numbers are indicated to the right of their respective EST bars.

Figure 4C depicts the corresponding alignment of the oligonucleotide sequences of each of the overlapping ESTs shown schematically in Figure 4B. The upper sequence (SEQ ID NO: 51) labeled bikunin represents the consensus oligonucleotide sequence derived from the overlapping nucleotides at each position. The numbers refer to base-pair position within the EST map. The oligonucleotides in EST R74593 that are bold underlined (at map positions 994 and 1005) are base insertions observed in R74593 that were consistently absent in each of the other overlapping ESTs.

Figure 4D depicts the amino acid translation of the consensus

oligonucleotide sequence for bikunin depicted in Figure 4C (SEQ ID NO: 45).

Figure 4E depicts the nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO: 46) and corresponding amino acid translation (SEQ ID NO: 47) of a placental bikunin encoding sequence that was derived from a human placental cDNA library by PCR-based amplification.

Figure 4F depicts the nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO: 48) and corresponding amino acid translation (SEQ ID NO: 49) of a native human placental bikunin encoding clone that was isolated from a human placental lambda cDNA library by colony hybridization.

Figure 4G compares the alignment of the amino acid translated oligonucleotide sequences for placental bikunin obtained by EST overlay (SEQ ID NO: 45), PCR based cloning (SEQ ID NO: 47), and conventional lambda colony hybridization (SEQ ID NO: 49).

Figure 5 shows a graph of purification of human placental bikunin from placental tissue after Superdex 75 Gel-Filtration. The plot is an overlay of the protein elution profile as measured by OD 280 nm (solid line), activity of eluted protein in a trypsin inhibition assay (% inhibition shown by circles), and activity of eluted protein in a kallikrein inhibition assay (% inhibition shown by squares).

Figure 6 shows a graph which plots the purification of human placental bikunin from placental tissue using C18 Reverse-Phase Chromatography. The plot is an overlay of the protein elution profile as measured by OD 215 nm (solid line), activity of eluted protein in a trypsin inhibition assay (% inhibition shown by circles), and activity of eluted protein in a kallikrein inhibition assay (% inhibition shown by squares).

Figure 7 depicts a silver stained SDS-PAGE gel of highly purified placental bikunin (lane 2), and a series of molecular size marker proteins (lane 1) of the indicated sizes in kilodaltons. Migration was from top to bottom.

Figure 8 shows the amount of trypsin inhibitory activity present in the cell-free fermentation broth from the growth of yeast strains SC101 (panel 8A) or WHL341 (panel 8B) that were stably transformed with a plasmid (pS604) that directs the expression of placental bikunin (102-159).

Figure 9 shows both a silver stained SDS-PAGE (left panel) and a Western blot with anti-placental bikunin (102-159) pAb (right panel) of cell-free fermentation broth from the growth of yeast strain SC101 (recombinants 2.4 and 2.5) that was stably transformed with a plasmid directing the expression of either bovine aprotinin, or placental bikunin (102-159). Migration was from top

to bottom.

Figure 10 is a photograph which shows a silver stained SDS-PAGE of highly purified placental bikunin (102-159) (lane 2) and a series of molecular size marker proteins (lane 1) of the indicated sizes in Kilodaltons. Migration was from top to bottom.

Figure 11 is a photograph which shows the results of Northern blots of mRNA from various human tissues that was hybridized to a  $^{32}\text{P}$  labeled cDNA probe encoding either placental bikunin (102-159) (panel 11A) or encoding placental bikunin (1-213) (panel 11B). Migration was from top to bottom. The numbers to the right of each blot refer to the size in kilobases of the adjacent RNA markers. The organs from which mRNA was derived is described under each lane of the blot.

Figure 12 depicts an immunoblot of placental derived placental bikunin with rabbit antiserum raised against either synthetic reduced placental bikunin (7-64) (panel A) or 102-159 (panel B). For each panel, contents were: molecular size markers (lanes 1); native placental bikunin isolated from human placenta (lanes 2); synthetic placental bikunin (7-64) (lanes 3) and synthetic placental bikunin (102-159) (lanes 4). Tricine 10-20% SDS-PAGE gels were blotted and developed with protein A-purified primary polyclonal antibody (8 ug IgG in 20 ml 0.1% BSA/Tris-buffered saline (pH 7.5), followed by alkaline phosphatase-conjugated goat anti-rabbit secondary antibody. Migration was from top to bottom.

Figure 13 depicts a Coomassie Blue stained 10-20% Tricine SDS-PAGE gel of 3 micrograms of highly purified placental bikunin (1-170) derived from a baculovirus / Sf9 expression system (lane 2). Lane 1 contains molecular size markers. Migration was from top to bottom.

Figure 14 depicts a comparison of the effect of increasing concentrations of either Sf9-derived human placental bikunin (1-170) (filled circles), synthetic placental bikunin (102-159) (open circles), or aprotinin (open squares) on the activated partial thromboplastin time of human plasma. Clotting was initiated with  $\text{CaCl}_2$ . The concentration of proteins are plotted versus the -fold prolongation in clotting time. The uninhibited clotting time was 30.8 seconds.

#### Detailed Description of the Invention

The present invention encompasses a newly identified human protein herein called human placental bikunin that contains two serine protease inhibitor domains of the Kunitz class. The instant invention also encompasses

pharmaceutical compositions containing placental bikunin and fragments thereof that are useful for the reduction of perioperative blood loss in a patient undergoing surgery, or with major trauma.

5 The present invention also provides methods for reducing perioperative blood loss in a patient undergoing surgery or due to major trauma, wherein an effective amount of the disclosed human serine protease inhibitors of the present invention, in a biologically compatible vehicle, is administered to the patient.

10 A preferred application for placental bikunin, isolated domains, and other variants is for the reduction of blood loss resulting from trauma or surgery that has the potential for loss of large volumes of blood. These methods and compositions reduce or eliminate the need for whole donor blood or blood products, thereby reducing the risk of infection and other adverse side effects, as well as the cost of surgery. The methods are thus useful in reducing  
15 blood loss in normal patients, i.e., those not suffering from inborn or other pre-operative deficiencies in coagulation factors. The reduction in blood loss is seen as a reduction in blood loss during surgery, as reduced post surgical drainage or both. Preferred surgical applications include but are not limited to use in thoracic and abdominal surgery, total and partial hip replacement surgeries  
20 and surgeries to treat a patient having an epithelial lesion of the eye. Preferred thoracic surgical procedures include but are not limited to aortocoronary bypass, excision of cardiac and aortic aneurysms, and surgery for esophageal varices, and coronary artery bypass surgery. Preferred abdominal surgeries include but are not limited to liver transplants, radical prostatectomy, surgery  
25 for diverticulitis of colon, tumor debulking, surgery on the abdominal aorta and surgery for duodenal ulcers, and repair of liver or spleen trauma. Preferred use for the treatment of trauma include but are not limited to the use in stabilization of severely injured patients at accident sites suffering from e.g., limb loss or major thoracic /abdominal wounds. In case of use for the  
30 reduction of blood loss resulting from surgery it is preferred to administer the placental bikunin, isolated domains, or other variant prior to and during surgery, whereas in case of use in trauma settings the placental bikunin variant, isolated domain or other variant is to be administered as rapidly as possible following injury, and should be contained on emergency vehicles traveling to  
35 the accident sites.

Factor XII (also known as Hageman Factor) is a serine protease that is found in the circulation in a zymogen form (80 kD) at approximately 29-40

µg/ml (see Pixley, et al. (1993) *Meth. in Enz.*, 222, 51-64) and is activated by tissue and plasma kallikrein. Once activated, it participates in the intrinsic pathway of blood coagulation which is activated when blood or plasma contacts a "foreign" or anionic surface. Once activated, Factor XIIa can then  
5 cleave and activate a number of other plasma proteases including Factor XI, prekallikrein, and C1 of the complement system. Thus Factor XII may be involved in causing hypotensive reactions since activated kallikrein can cleave kininogen releasing bradykinin (see Colman, (1984) *J. Clin. Invest.*, 73, 1249).

Sepsis is a disease that results from bacterial infection due to bacterial  
10 endotoxin or lipopolysaccharide (LPS). Exposure of Factor XII to LPS results in the activation of Factor XII. Patients with sepsis frequently have symptoms of intravascular coagulation which may also be due to activation of Factor XII by LPS. Septic shock can result from bacterial infection and is associated with fever, low systemic vascular resistance, and low arterial pressure. It is a  
15 common cause of death in intensive care units in the United States, where seventy five percent of the patients that die from septic shock have a persistent hypotension (see Parillo, et al. (1989) *Ann Rev. Med.*, 40, 469-485).

Adult respiratory distress syndrome is characterized by pulmonary edema, hypoxemia, and decreased pulmonary compliance. The pathogenesis of  
20 the disease is currently unknown although the proteolytic pathways of coagulation and fibrinolysis are believed to play a role (see Carvalho, et al. (1988) *J. Lab Clin. Med.*, 112: 270-277).

The proteins of the instant invention are also a novel human Kunitz type inhibitor of kallikrein, an activator of Factor XII. Thus another object of the  
25 current invention is to present a method for the prophylactic or therapeutic treatment of systemic inflammatory reactions such as septic shock, adult respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS), preeclampsia, multiple organ failure and disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC). The therapeutic or prophylactic administration of the peptides of the instant invention would  
30 result in the modulation of these inflammatory conditions and be beneficial to the patient.

Plasmin plays an important role in extracellular matrix degradation and the activation of matrix-metallo protease (MMP) cascades. Collectively these proteases mediate migration of and tissue invasion by both endothelial cells  
35 during angiogenesis/neovascularization, and cancer cells during metastasis. Neovascularization is essential to support tumor growth and metastasis is a process which mediates the spreading of tumors and which is associated with

extremely poor patient prognosis.

Several preclinical studies suggest that Kunitz like serine protease inhibitors with a protease specificity similar to aprotinin are useful as medicaments for cancer. For example, aprotinin reduced tumor growth and invasion, with increased tumor necrosis when administered to hamsters bearing a highly invasive fibrosarcoma or to mice bearing a similarly malignant mammary carcinoma (Latner et al., (1974), *Br. J. Cancer* 30: 60-67; Latner and Turner, (1976), *Br. J. Cancer* 33: 535-538). Furthermore, administration of 200,000 KIU of aprotinin i.p. to C57B1/6 Cr male mice on days 1 to 14 post-inoculation with Lewis lung carcinoma cells, reduced pulmonary metastases by 50% although had no effect on primary tumor mass (Giraldi et al., (1977) *Eur. J. Cancer*, 13: 1321-1323). Similarly, administration of 10,000 KIU i.p. on each of days 13-16 post-inoculation of C57BL/6J mice with Lewis tumor cells inhibited pulmonary metastases by 90% without affecting the primary tumor growth (Uetsuji et al., (1992), *Jpn. J. Surg.* 22: 429-442). In this same study, administration of plasmin or kallikrein with the same dosing schedule was argued to increase the number of pulmonary metastases. These results prompted the authors to suggest that perioperative administration of aprotinin to cancer patients may reduce the likelihood of metastases. Black and Steger (1976, *Eur. J. Pharmacol.*, 38: 313-319) found that aprotinin inhibited the growth of the transplanted rodent Murphy-Strum lymphosarcoma in rats and suggested that the effect involved the inhibition of the kinin-forming enzyme system. Twice daily i.p. injection of female ddY mice with 10,000 KIU of aprotinin for 7 weeks to mice each bearing a single autochthonous squamous cell carcinoma resulting from 3-methylcholanthrene treatment reduced the growth rate of the primary tumors by 90%. In some animals tumor regression was observed. While all vehicle treated animals had died within the seven weeks, all of the aprotinin treatment group remained alive. Reduced tumor growth was associated with hyperkeratosis (Ohkoshi, Gann (1980), 71: 246-250).

Clinically, a surgically cured group of 26 patients who received aprotinin i.v. exhibited a 70% survival two years post surgery with no recurrence of tumors whereas a placebo group of 26 patients at the same time exhibited only a 38% survival with a significant rate of tumor recurrence (Freeman et al. *Br. Soc. Gastroenterol.* (1980) supplement A: 902). In a case study (Guthrie et al., *Br. J. Clin. Pract* (1981) 35: 330-332), administration of bromocriptine plus aprotinin to a patient with advanced cancer of the cervix caused remission. Aprotinin was administered both as a 500,000 KIU i.p. bolus every eight hours concurrently

with a continuous i.v. infusion of aprotinin at a rate of 200,000 KIU per 6 hr for a total of seven days once a month. Treatment was ended at the end of the fourth month due to the development of an allergic reaction to aprotinin. More recent evidence has further underscored a role of plasmin as a target for these effects of aprotinin on metastases.

The mechanism for these events could be related to the fact that aprotinin blocks the invasive potential of cancer cell lines (Liu G., et al., Int J. Cancer (1995), 60: 501-506). Furthermore, since the proteins of the instant invention are also potent inhibitors of plasmin and kallikrein, they are contemplated for use as anti-cancer agents. For example they are contemplated for use in blocking primary tumor growth by restricting neovascularization, primary tumor invasion and in blocking metastasis through inhibition of tissue infiltration. The compounds may be administered locally to tumors or systemically. In a preferred mode of treatment, the protein would be administered perioperatively during tumor debulking to minimize the risk of metastasis. In such a regime, the blood sparing properties of the compound would be additionally advantageous in providing a clearer surgical field of view. Another preferred mode of administration would be as a combination therapy with either MMP inhibitors or chemotherapy. An additional preferred mode of administration would be as a locally administered gene therapy designed to achieve selective expression of placental bikunin within the tumor cells, or their associated stroma and vascular beds.

Preferred types of cancers targeted for therapy would be vascular-dependent solid tumors such as breast, colon, lung, prostate and ovarian carcinomas which exhibit a high metastatic potential, and those for which local delivery of a high concentration of the protein is feasible such as lung cancers through pulmonary delivery, colon carcinomas through hepatic delivery to liver metastasis, or skin cancers such as head and neck carcinomas or melanomas through subcutaneous delivery. Since the proteins of the present invention are of human origin they would be less likely to be associated with allergic or anaphylactic reactions of the kind observed by Guthrie et al., *supra*, upon reuse.

Additionally, the proteins of the present invention are contemplated for use in the reduction of thromboembolic complications associated with activation of the intrinsic pathway of coagulation. This would include prevention of pulmonary embolism in late stage cancer patients, a frequent cause of death (Donati MB., (1994), Haemostasis 24: 128-131).

Edema of the brain and spinal cord is a complication resulting from traumatic brain or spinal cord injury, stroke, cerebral ischemia, cerebral and sub-arachnoid hemorrhage, surgery (including open heart surgery), infectious diseases such as encephalitis and meningitis, granulomatous diseases such as Sarcoid and focal or diffuse carcinomas, and is a contributor to the high level of morbidity and death following these events. Bradykinin is known to disrupt the blood brain barrier experimentally (Greenwood J., (1991), *Neuroradiology*, 33: 95-100; Whittle et al., (1992), *Acta Neurochir.*, 115: 53-59), and infusion of bradykinin into the internal carotid artery induced brain edema in spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR) subjected to common carotid artery occlusion (Kamiya, (1990), *Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi*. 57: 180-191). Elevated levels of bradykinin are found in extracellular fluids following trauma in a model involving traumatized rat spinal chord (Xu et al., (1991), *J. Neurochem*, 57: 975-980), and in plasma and tissue from rats with brain edema resulting from cerebral ischaemia (Kamiya et al., (1993), *Stroke*, 24: 571-575). Bradykinin is released from high molecular weight kininogen by serine proteases including kallikrein (Coleman (1984) *J. Clin Invest.*, 73: 1249), and the serine protease inhibitor aprotinin was found to block the magnitude of brain edema resulting from cerebralschemia in SHR rats (Kamiya, (1990), *Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi*. 57: 180-191; Kamiya et al., (1993), *Stroke*, 24: 571-575) and rabbits subjected to a cold lesion of the brain (Unterberg et al., (1986), *J. Neurosurgery*, 64: 269-276).

These observations indicate that brain edema results from local proteolytic release of kinins such as bradykinin from high molecular weight kininogen, followed by bradykinin-induced increases in blood brain barrier permeability. Accordingly, placental bikunin and fragments thereof are contemplated as medicaments for the prevention of edema in patients at risk for this condition, particularly those of high risk of mortality or brain injury. This would include head and spinal trauma patients, polytrauma patients, patients undergoing surgery of the brain or spinal cord and their associated vessels or other generalsurgeries including open-heart surgery, patients who have suffered from a stroke, cerebral or sub-arachnoid hemorrhage, infectious diseases of the brain, granulomatous disease of the brain or diffuse or focal carcinomas and tumors of the brain or any conditions such as multiple sclerosis involving breakdown of the blood brain barrier or patients suffering from any other inflammatory processes of the brain or spinal cord. Patients would receive an administration of placental bikunin either as an infusion or bolus injection, intravenously or intracranially. Additional doses of placental bikunin



could be administered intermittently over the following one to three weeks. Dose levels would be designed to attain circulating concentrations in excess of those required to neutralize elevations in plasma levels of bradykinin and other vasoactive peptides formed through the action of serine proteases, and sufficient to reduce edema. Since the protein is of human origin, repeated administration in this course of therapy would not lead to development of an immune reaction to the protein. Placental bikunin and fragments thereof would be contemplated for monotherapy or prophylaxis as well as for use in combination with other medicaments such as neurotherapeutics and neuroprotectants.

Recent evidence (Dela Cadena R. A. et al., (1995), FASEB J. 9: 446-452) has indicated that the contact activation pathway may contribute to the pathogenesis of arthritis and anemia, and that kallikrein inhibitors may be of therapeutic benefit. Accordingly, protease inhibitors of the present invention are contemplated according to their capacity to inhibit human kallikrein, as medicaments for the treatment of arthritis and anemia in humans.

Treatment of male non-insulin diabetic (NIDDM) patients with aprotinin significantly improved total glucose uptake and decreased the metabolic clearance rate of insulin (Laurenti et al., (1996), Diabetic Medicine 13: 642-645). Accordingly, the human proteins of the present invention are contemplated for chronic use as medicaments for the treatment of NIDDM.

Daily treatment of patients at risk of preterm delivery with urinary trypsin inhibitor for two weeks significantly reduced recurrent uterine contractions (Kanayama et al., (1996), Eur J. Obstet. Gynecol. & Reprod. Biol. 67: 133-138). Accordingly, the human proteins of the present invention are contemplated for use in the prevention of preterm delivery.

Aprotinin has been shown to stimulate differentiation of mouse myoblasts in culture (Wells and Strickland, Development, (1994), 120: 3639-3647), a process that is inhibited by TGF $\beta$ . TGF $\beta$  exists as an inactive pro-polypeptide which is activated by limited proteolysis. The mechanism of aprotinin action has been proposed to involve inhibition of proteases which process pro-TGF $\beta$  to the mature active form. TGF $\beta$  has been shown to be up-regulated in various fibrotic lesions and has long thought to be a potential target for anti-fibrotic therapies. In a rat model of pulmonary fibrosis for example, TGF- $\beta$  concentrations paralleled the extent of bleomycin-induced inflammation. Furthermore, plasmin levels in the alveolar macrophage coincided with mature TGF- $\beta$  levels, and the addition of the plasmin inhibitor

a-2-antiplasmin abrogated the post translational activation of pro-TGF $\beta$  by the macrophage (Khal et al., (1996), Am. J. Respir. Cell Mol. Biol. 15: 252-259.) The data suggest that plasmin contributes to the formation of active TGF $\beta$  by alveolar macrophage, and that this process plays a pathologic role in the  
5 bleomycin-induced lung inflammation.

In light of these observations, placental bikunin and fragments thereof are contemplated as therapeutics for various fibrotic disorders, including pulmonary, hepatic, renal and dermal (scleroderma) fibrosis.

Aerosolized aprotinin was shown to protect >50% of mice infected with  
10 lethal doses of either influenza virus or paramyxovirus (Ovcharenko and Zhirnov, Antiviral Research, (1994), 23: 107-118). A suppression of the development of fatal hemorrhagic bronchopneumonia and a normalization of body weight gain were also noted with aerosolized aprotinin treatment. In light of these observations, placental bikunin and fragments thereof are  
15 contemplated as therapeutics for various respiratory related influenza-like diseases.

The human placental bikunin, isolated domains, and other variants of the invention are contemplated for use in the medical/therapeutic applications suggested for native aprotinin or aprotinin analogues with other inhibitory  
20 profiles, in particular those which necessitate usage of large doses. These would include diseases for which use of the human protein is indicated by virtue of its ability to inhibit human serine proteases such as trypsin, plasmin, kallikrein, elastase, cathepsin G and proteinase-3, which include and are not limited to: acute pancreatitis (pancreatic elastase and trypsin), inflammation,  
25 thrombocytopenia, preservation of platelet function, organ preservation, wound healing, various forms of shock, including shock lung, endotoxin shock and post operative complications; disturbances of blood coagulation such as hyperfibrinolytic hemorrhage; acute and chronic inflammatory reactions, in particular for the therapy and prophylaxis of organ lesions, such as for example  
30 pancreatitis and radiation induced enteritis, complex-mediated inflammatory reactions such as immunovascularitis, glomerulonephritis and types of arthritis; collagenoses in particular rheumatoid arthritis; types of arthritis caused by metabolism-related deposits (for example gout); degeneration of the elastic constituents of the connective tissue parts of organs, such as in atherosclerosis  
35 (serum elastase) or pulmonary emphysema (neutrophil elastase); adult respiratory distress syndrome, inflammatory bowel disease, and psoriasis.

A major unexpected finding was that the synthetic peptides encoding

bikunin (7-64), and bikunin (102-159), could properly fold into the correct three-dimensional conformation having active protease inhibitor bioactivity (Examples 2 and 1, respectively). Upon folding, each of these fragments of Bikunin underwent a reduction in mass of 6 mass units, consistent with the formation in each case, of three intrachain disulfide bonds between six cysteine residues of each fragment. Another surprising finding is that the synthetic peptides encoding bikunin (7-64), bikunin (102-159), and bikunin (1-170) are highly inhibitory of plasmin and both tissue and plasma kallikrein (Example 4, 3, and 10 respectively). Inhibition of plasmin and kallikrein by Trasylo<sup>®</sup> is thought to be involved in the mechanism by which Trasylo<sup>®</sup> reduces blood loss during open heart surgery. Our unexpected findings of the specificity of the Kunitz domains of the present invention make them suitable therapeutic agents for blood sparing during surgery or trauma where there is significant blood loss, or for any other condition where inhibition of plasmin and/or kallikrein would be beneficial.

Furthermore, we showed in this disclosure (Example 10) that placental bikunin (1-170) is a potent inhibitor of factor XIa and a moderate inhibitor of factor Xa. Factor XIa plays an essential role in the intrinsic pathway of coagulation, serving to interconvert inactive factor IX into active factor IXa. Thus, Placental Bikunin inhibits two key enzymes of the intrinsic pathway, kallikrein and factor XIa. Consistent with these observations, we also showed that placental bikunin (1-170) is a potent inhibitor of the activated partial thromboplastin time, which is a measure of the speed of coagulation driven by the intrinsic pathway. On the other hand, we showed that Placental bikunin (1-170) is an extremely weak inhibitor of the tissue factor VIIa complex, suggesting that it is not important in the regulation of the extrinsic coagulation cascade. Based on these unexpected findings, placental bikunin is contemplated as a medicament for diseases in which activation of the intrinsic pathway of coagulation contributes significantly to the disease mechanism. Examples of such diseases would include post-traumatic shock and disseminated intravascular coagulation.

A significant advantage of the Kunitz domains of the present invention is that they are human proteins, and also less positively charged than Trasylo<sup>®</sup> (Example 1), thereby reducing the risk of kidney damage on administration of large doses of the proteins. Being of human origin, the protein of the instant invention can thus be administered to human patients with significantly reduced risk of undesired immunological reactions as compared to

administration of similar doses of Trasylol®. Furthermore, it was found that bikunin (102-159), bikunin (7-64), and bikunin (1-170) are significantly more potent inhibitors of plasma kallikrein than Trasylol® *in vitro* (Example 3, 4 and 10). Thus bikunin and fragments thereof are expected to be more effective *in vivo* at lowering blood loss in patients.

The amount of serine protease inhibitor administered should be sufficient to provide a supra normal plasma level. For the prophylactic reduction of bleeding during and following coronary aortic by-pass surgery (CABG), the proteins of the instant invention may be used in place of Trasylol® while taking into account the differences in potency. The use of Trasylol® is outlined in the Physicians Desk Reference, (1995), listing for Trasylol® supplement A. Briefly, with the patient in a supine position, the loading dose of placental bikunin, isolated domain or other variant is given slowly over about 20 to 30 minutes, after induction of anesthesia but prior to sternotomy. In general, a total dose of between about  $2 \times 10^6$  KIU (kallikrein inhibitory units) and  $8 \times 10^6$  KIU will be used, depending on such factors as patient weight and the length of the surgery. Preferred loading doses are those that contain a total of 1 to 2 million kallikrein inhibitory units (KIU). When the loading dose is complete, it is followed by the constant infusion dose, which is continued until surgery is complete and the patient leaves the operating room. Preferred constant infusion doses are in the range of about 250,000 to 500,000 KIU per hour. The pump prime dose is added to the priming fluid of the cardiopulmonary bypass circuit, by replacement of an aliquot of the priming fluid prior to the institution of the cardiopulmonary bypass. Preferred pump prime doses are those that contain a total of about one to two million KIU.

The proteins of the instant invention are employed in pharmaceutical compositions formulated in the manner known to the art. Such compositions contain active ingredient(s) plus one or more pharmaceutically acceptable carriers, diluents, fillers, binders, and other excipients, depending on the administration mode and dosage form contemplated. Examples of therapeutically inert inorganic or organic carriers known to those skilled in the art include, but are not limited to, lactose, corn starch or derivatives thereof, talc, vegetable oils, waxes, fats, polyols such as polyethylene glycol, water, saccharose, alcohols, glycerin and the like. Various preservatives, emulsifiers, dispersants, flavorants, wetting agents, antioxidants, sweeteners, colorants, stabilizers, salts, buffers and the like can also be added, as required to assist in the stabilization of the formulation or to assist in increasing bioavailability of

the active ingredient(s) or to yield a formulation of acceptable flavor or odor in the case of oral dosing. The inhibitor employed in such compositions may be in the form of the original compound itself, or optionally, in the form of a pharmaceutically acceptable salt. The proteins of the instant invention can be  
5 administered alone, or in various combinations, and in combination with other therapeutic compositions. The compositions so formulated are selected as needed for administration of the inhibitor by any suitable mode known to those skilled in the art.

Parenteral administration modes include intravenous (*i.v.*),  
10 subcutaneous (*s.c.*), intraperitoneal (*i.p.*), and intramuscular (*i.m.*) routes. Intravenous administration can be used to obtain acute regulation of peak plasma concentrations of the drug as might be needed. Alternatively, the drug can be administered at a desired rate continuously by *i.v.* catheter. Suitable vehicles include sterile, non-pyrogenic aqueous diluents, such as sterile water  
15 for injection, sterile-buffered solutions or sterile saline. The resulting composition is administered to the patient prior to and/or during surgery by intravenous injection or infusion.

Improved half-life and targeting of the drug to phagosomes such as neutrophils and macrophage involved in inflammation may be aided by  
20 entrapment of the drug in liposomes. It should be possible to improve the selectivity of liposomal targeting by incorporating into the outside of the liposomes ligands that bind to macromolecules specific to target organs/tissues such as the GI tract and lungs. Alternatively, *i.m.* or *s.c.* deposit injection with or without encapsulation of the drug into degradable microspheres (e.g.,  
25 comprising poly-DL-lactide-co-glycolide) or protective formulations containing collagen can be used to obtain prolonged sustained drug release. For improved convenience of the dosage form it is possible to use an *i.p.* implanted reservoir and septum such as the percuseal system. Improved convenience and patient compliance may also be achieved by use of either injector pens (e.g., the Novo  
30 Pin or Q-pen) or needle-free jet injectors (e.g., from Bioject, Mediject or Becton Dickinson). Precisely controlled release can also be achieved using implantable pumps with delivery to the desired site via a cannula. Examples include the subcutaneously implanted osmotic pumps available from ALZA such as the ALZET osmotic pump.

35 Nasal delivery may be achieved by incorporating the drug into bioadhesive particulate carriers (<200 mm) such as those comprising cellulose, polyacrylate or polycarbophil, in conjunction with suitable absorption

enhancers such as phospholipids or acylcarnitines. Commercially available systems include those developed by Dan Biosys and Scios Nova.

Pulmonary delivery represents a nonparenteral mode of administration of the drug to the circulation. The lower airway epithelia are highly permeable to a wide range of proteins of molecular sizes up to about 20 kDa. Micron-sized dry powders containing the medicament in a suitable carrier such as mannitol, sucrose or lactose may be delivered to the distal alveolar surface using dry powder inhalers such as those of Inhale<sup>TM</sup>, Dura<sup>TM</sup>, Fisons (Spinhaler<sup>TM</sup>), and Glaxo (Rotahaler<sup>TM</sup>), or Astra (Turbohaler<sup>TM</sup>) propellant based metered dose inhalers. Solution formulations with or without liposomes may be delivered using ultrasonic nebulizers.

Oral delivery may be achieved by incorporating the drug into tablets, coated tablets, dragées, hard and soft gelatin capsules, solutions, emulsions, suspensions or enteric coated capsules designed to release the drug into the colon where digestive protease activity is low. Examples of the latter include the OROS-CT/Osmet<sup>TM</sup> system of ALZA, and the PULSINCAP<sup>TM</sup> system of Scherer Drug Delivery Systems. Other systems use azo-crosslinked polymers that are degraded by colon-specific bacterial azoreductases, or pH sensitive polyacrylate polymers that are activated by the rise in pH in the colon. The above systems may be used in conjunction with a wide range of available absorption enhancers. Rectal delivery may be achieved by incorporating the drug into suppositories.

In its preferred medicinal application, for reduction of perioperative blood loss, the preferred mode of administration of the placental bikunin variants of the present invention is parenterally, preferably by *i.v.* route through a central line.

The amount of the pharmaceutical composition to be employed will depend on the recipient and the condition being treated. The requisite amount may be determined without undue experimentation by protocols known to those skilled in the art. Alternatively, the requisite amount may be calculated, based on a determination of the amount of target protease such as plasmin or kallikrein which must be inhibited in order to treat the condition. As the active materials contemplated in this invention are deemed to be nontoxic, treatment preferably involves administration of an excess of the optimally required amount of active agent.

Additionally, placental bikunin, isolated domains or other variants may be used to isolate natural substances such as its cognate proteases from human

material using affinity based separation methods, as well as to elicit antibodies to the protease that can be further used to explore the tissue distribution and useful functions of Placental bikunin.

## 5 Searching Human Sequence Data

The existence of a distinct human protein homologous in function to aprotinin, was deduced following a unique analysis of sequence entries to the expressed-sequence-tag data-base (hereafter termed dbEST) at the NCBI (National Center for Biological Information, Maryland). Using the TBlastN  
10 algorithm (BLAST, or Basic Local Alignment Search Tool uses the method of Altschul et al., (1990) J. Mol Biol 215: 403-410, to search for similarities between a query sequence and all the sequences in a data-base, protein or nucleic acid in any combination), the data-base was examined for nucleotide sequences bearing homology to the sequence of bovine pre-pro-aprotinin, Trasylol®. This  
15 search of numerous clones was selectively narrowed to two particular clones which could possibly encode for a deduced amino acid sequence that would correspond to a human protein homologous in function to aprotinin. The selected nucleic acid sequences were R35464 (SEQ ID NO: 12) and R74593 (SEQ ID NO: 14) that were generated from a human placental nucleic acid library.  
20 The translated protein sequence in the longest open reading frame for R35464 (SEQ ID NO: 13) was missing one of the 6 cysteines that are critical for formation of the Kunitz-domain covalent structure, meaning that the nucleic acid sequence of R35464 could not yield a functional inhibitor. Similarly, the longest translated open reading frame from clone R74593 (SEQ ID NO: 15)  
25 contained a stop codon 5' to the region encoding the Kunitz like sequence, meaning that this sequence, could not be translated to yield a functional secreted Kunitz domain. The significance of these sequences alone was unclear. It was possible that they represented a) the products of pseudogenes, b) regions of untranslated mRNA, or c) the products of viable mRNA which had been  
30 sequenced incorrectly.

## Discovery of Human Bikunin

To specifically isolate and determine the actual human sequence, cDNA primers were designed to be capable of hybridizing to sequences located 5' and  
35 3' to the segment of cDNA encoding our proposed Kunitz like sequences found within R35464 and R74593. The primers used to amplify a fragment encoding the Kunitz like sequence of R74593 were:

CGAAGCTTCATCTCCGAAGCTCCAGACG (the 3' primer with a HindIII site; SEQ ID NO:33) and AGGATCTAGACAATAATTACCTGACCAAGGA (the 5' primer with an XbaI site; SEQ ID NO:34).

5        These primers were used to amplify by PCR (30 cycles) a 500 base pair  
product from a human placental cDNA library from Clontech  
(MATCHMAKER, Cat #HL4003AB, Clontech Laboratories, Palo Alto, CA),  
which was subcloned into Bluescript-SK+ and sequenced with the T3 primer  
with a Sequenase™ kit version 2.0. Surprisingly, the sequence of the fragment  
10        obtained using our primers was different from the sequence listed in the dbEST  
data base for clone R74593. In particular, our new sequence contained an  
additional guanosine base inserted 3' to the putative stop codon, but 5' to the  
segment encoding the Kunitz-like sequence (Figure 3). The insertion of an  
additional G shifted the stop codon out of the reading frame for the Kunitz-like  
domain (G at base pair 114 of the corrected sequence for R74593; Figure 3).

15        Subsequent query of the dbEST for sequences homologous to the Kunitz-  
like peptide sequence of R74593 yielded H94519 derived from human retina  
library and N39798. These sequences contained a Kunitz-like sequence that  
was almost identical to the Kunitz-like domain encoded in R35464 except that it  
contained all six of the characteristic cysteines. Overlay of each of the  
20        nucleotide sequences with that of R74593 (corrected by the insertion of G at b,p,  
114) and R35464 was used to obtain a consensus nucleotide sequence for a  
partial human placental bikunin (SEQ ID NO: 9; Figure 3). The translated  
consensus sequence yielded an open reading frame extending from residue -18  
to +179 (Figure 3; full translation SEQ ID NO: 10) that contained two complete  
25        Kunitz-like domain sequences, within the region of amino acid residues 17-64  
and 102-159 respectively.

      Further efforts attempted to obtain additional 5' sequence by querying  
dbEST with the sequence of R35464. Possible matches from such searches, that  
possessed additional 5' sequence were then in turn used to re-query the dbEST.  
30        In such an iterative fashion, a series of overlapping 5' sequences were identified  
which included clones H16866, T66058, R34808, R87894, N40851 and N39876  
(Figure 4). Alignment of some of these sequences suggested the presence of a 5'  
ATG which might serve as a start site for synthesis of the consensus translated  
protein sequence. From this selected information, it was now possible to  
35        selectively screen for, and determine the nucleic acid and polypeptide  
sequences of a human protein with homologous function to aprotinin.

      Re-interrogation of the dbEST revealed a number of new EST entries



shown schematically in Figure 4B. Overlap with these additional ESTs allowed us to construct a much longer consensus oligonucleotide sequence (Figure 4C) that extended both 5' and 3' beyond the original oligonucleotide sequence depicted in Figure 3. In fact, the new sequence of total length 1.6 kilobases  
5 extended all the way to the 3' poly-A tail. The increased number of overlapping ESTs at each base-pair position along the sequence improved the level of confidence in certain regions such as the sequence overlapping with the 3' end of EST R74593 (Figure 3). Several overlapping ESTs in this region corroborated two critical base deletions relative to R74593 (located as bold underlined in  
10 Figure 4C, map positions 994 and 1005). Translation of the new consensus sequence (Figure 4D) in the bikunin encoding frame yielded a form of placental bikunin that was larger (248 amino acids) than the mature sequence (179 amino acids) encoded from the original consensus (SEQ ID NO: 1), and was terminated by an in-frame stop codon within the oligonucleotide consensus.  
15 The size increase was due to a frame shift in the 3' coding region resulting from removal of the two base insertions unique to EST R74593. The frame shift moved the stop codon of the original consensus (Figure 3) out of frame enabling read through into a new frame encoding the additional amino acid sequence. The new translation product (Figure 4D) was identical to the original  
20 protein consensus sequence (SEQ ID NO: 1) between residues +1 to +175 (encoding the Kunitz domains), but contained a new C-terminal extension exhibiting a putative 24 residue long transmembrane domain (underlined in Figure 4D) followed by a short 31 residue cytoplasmic domain. The precise sequence around the initiator methionine and signal peptide was somewhat  
25 tentative due to considerable heterogeneity amongst the overlapping ESTs in this region.

Analysis of the protein sequence by Geneworks™, highlighted asparagine residues at positions 30 and 67 as consensus sites for putative N-linked glycosylation. Asparagine 30 was not observed during N-terminal  
30 sequencing of the full length protein isolated from human placenta, consistent with it being glycosylated.

### Cloning of Human Bikunin

The existence of a human mRNA corresponding to the putative human  
35 bikunin nucleotide sequence inferred from the analysis of Figure 3, was confirmed as follows. The nucleic acid primer hybridizing 5' to the Kunitz-encoding cDNA sequence of R35464 (b.p. 3-27 of consensus nucleotide

sequence in Figure 3):

GGTCTAGAGGCCGGGTCGTTTCTCGCCTGGCTGGGA

(a 5' primer derived from R35464 sequence with an XbaI site; SEQ ID NO: 35), and the nucleic acid primer hybridizing 3' to the Kunitz encoding sequence of R74593 (b.p. 680-700 of consensus nucleotide sequence in Figure 3), was used to PCR amplify, from a Clontech human placental library, a fragment of the size (ca. 670 b.p) expected from a cDNA consensus nucleotide sequence encoding the placental bikunin sequence of Figure 3 (Shown schematically in Figure 4A).

Using a 5' primer hybridizing to a sequence in R87894 that is 126 b.p 5' to the putative ATG start site discussed above, (shown schematically in Figure 4A at b.p. 110) plus the same 3' primer to R74593 as used above, it was possible to amplify a fragment from a Clontech human placental library of the expected size (approximately 872 b.p) predicted by EST overlay (Shown schematically in Figure 4).

Sequencing of the 872 b.p. fragment showed it to contain nucleotide segment corresponding to b.p. 110 to 218 of EST R87894 at its 5' end and b.p. 310 to 542 of the consensus sequence for placental bikunin inferred from the EST overlay analysis (of Figure 3), at its 3' end. This 3' nucleotide sequence contained all of the Kunitz-like domain encoded by placental bikunin (102-159).

To obtain a cDNA encoding the entire extracellular region of the protein, the following 5' PCR primer:

CACCTGATCGCGAGACCCC (SEQ ID NO: 36)

designed to hybridize to a sequence within EST R34808 was used with the same 3' primer to EST 74593 to amplify (30 cycles) an approximately 780 base-pair cDNA product from the human placental cDNA library. This product was gel purified, and cloned into the TA vector (Invitrogen) for DNA sequencing by the dideoxy method (Sanger F., et al., (1977) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci (USA), 74: 5463-5467) with the following primers:

Vector Specific: GATTTAGGTGACACTATAG (SP6) (SEQ ID NO: 37)

TAATACGACTCACTATAGGG (T7) (SEQ ID NO: 38)

Gene Specific: TTACCTGACCAAGGAGGAGTGC (SEQ ID NO: 39)

AATCCGCTGCATTCCTGCTGGTG (SEQ ID NO: 40)

CAGTCACTGGGCCTTGCCGT (SEQ ID NO: 41)

The resulting cDNA sequence is depicted in Figure 4E together with its

translation product. At the nucleotide level, the sequence exhibited only minor differences from the consensus EST sequence (Figure 4D). Translation of the sequence yielded a coding sequence containing an in-frame initiator ATG site, signal peptide and mature placental bikunin sequence and transmembrane domain. The translated sequence of the PCR product was missing the last 12 amino acid residues from the cytoplasmic domain as a consequence of the choice of selection of the 3' primer for PCR amplification. This choice of 3' PCR primer (designed based on the sequence of R74593) was also responsible for the introduction of an artifactual S to F mutation at amino acid position 211 of the translated PCR-derived sequence. The signal peptide deduced from translation of the PCR fragment was somewhat different to that of the EST consensus.

To obtain a full length placental bikunin cDNA, the PCR derived product (Figure 4E) was gel purified and used to isolate a non-PCR based full length clone representing the bikunin sequence. The PCR derived cDNA sequence was labeled with  $^{32}\text{P}$ -CTP by High Prime (Boehringer Mannheim) and used to probe a placental cDNA Library (Stratagene, Unizap<sup>TM</sup>  $\lambda$  library) using colony hybridization techniques. Approximately  $2 \times 10^6$  phage plaques underwent 3 rounds of screening and plaque purification. Two clones were deemed full length (~1.5 kilobases) as determined by restriction enzyme analysis and based on comparison with the size of the EST consensus sequence (see above). Sequencing of one of these clone by the dideoxy method yielded the oligonucleotide sequence depicted in Figure 4F. The translation product from this sequence yielded a protein with inframe initiator methionine, signal peptide and mature placental bikunin sequence. The mature placental bikunin sequence was identical to the sequence of the mature protein derived by translation of the EST consensus although the signal peptide sequence lengths and sequences differed. Unlike the PCR derived product, the cDNA derived by colony hybridization contained the entire ectodomain, transmembrane domain, cytoplasmic domain and in-frame stop codon. In fact, the clone extended all the way to the poly-A tail. The initiator methionine was followed by a hydrophobic signal peptide which was identical to the signal peptide encoded in the PCR derived clone. Subsequently we expressed and purified a soluble fragment of placental bikunin, bikunin (1-170), from Sf9 cells (Example 9), and found it to be a functional protease inhibitor (Example 10). Furthermore, we isolated from human placenta a soluble fragment of placental bikunin which was also an active protease inhibitor (Example 7). Both the natural protein and the form of the protein expressed in Sf9 cells are probably glycosylated at the asparagine

residue at position 30 based on the recoveries of PTH-amino acids during N-terminal sequencing (Examples 7 and 9).

Based on the above observations, it seems that full length placental bikunin has the capacity to exist as a transmembrane protein on the surface of cells as well as a soluble protein. Other transmembrane proteins that contain Kunitz domains are known to undergo proteolytic processing to yield mixtures of soluble and membrane associated forms. These include two forms of the Amyloid Precursor Protein termed APP751 (Esch F., et al., (1990) Science, 248: 1122-1124) and APP 770 (Wang R., et al., (1991), J. Biol Chem, 266: 16960-16964).

Contact activation is a process which is activated by exposure of damaged vascular surfaces to components of the coagulation cascade. Angiogenesis is a process that involves local activation of plasmin at endothelial surfaces. The specificity of placental bikunin and its putative capacity to anchor to cell surfaces, suggest that the physiologic functions of transmembranous placental bikunin may include regulation of contact activation and angiogenesis.

The amino acid sequences for placental bikunin (7-64), bikunin (102-159), and full length placental bikunin (Figure 4F) were searched against the PIR (Vers. 46.0) and PatchX (Vers. 46.0) protein databases as well as the GeneSeq (Vers. 20.0) protein database of patented sequences using the Genetics Computer Group program FastA. Using the Genetics Computer Group program TFastA (Pearson and Lipman, 1988, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 85: 2444-2448), these same protein sequences were searched versus the six-frame translations of the GenBank (Vers. 92.0 with updates to 1/26/96) and EMBL (modified Vers. 45.0) nucleotide databases as well as the GeneSeq (Vers. 20.0) nucleotide database of patented sequences. The EST and STS subsets of GenBank and EMBL were not included in this set of searches. The best matches resulting from these searches contained sequences which were only about 50% identical over their full length to the 58-amino acid protein sequence derived from our analysis of clones R74593 and R35464.

### Isolation of Human Bikunin

As mentioned above, synthetic peptides corresponding to bikunin (7-64) and bikunin (102-159) as determined from the translated consensus sequence for bikunin (Figure 3), could be refolded (Examples 2 and 1, respectively) to yield active kallikrein inhibitor protein (Example 4 and 3, respectively). We exploited this unexpected property to devise a purification scheme to isolate

Using a purification scheme which employed kallikrein-sepharose affinity chromatography as a first step, highly purified native potent kallikrein inhibitor was isolated. The isolated native human bikunin had an identical N-terminus (sequenced for 50 amino acid residues) as the sequence predicted by the translation of the consensus nucleic acid sequence (Figure 3) amino acid residues +1 to +50 (Example 7). This confirmed for the first time the existence of a novel native kallikrein inhibitor isolated from human placenta.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	1	2	3	4	5	6																																																																																														

33

sequence 10) is Inter- $\alpha$ -trypsin inhibitor precursor (SEQ ID NOs: 25); sequence 11) is Inter- $\alpha$ -trypsin inhibitor precursor (SEQ ID NOs: 26); sequence 12) is Amyloid precursor protein (SEQ ID NO: 27); sequence 13) is Collagen  $\alpha$ -3(VI) precursor (SEQ ID NO: 28); and sequence 14) is HKI-B9 (SEQ ID NO: 29).

5 It can be seen that Placental Bikunin (7-64) and (102-159) each have the same number (six) and spacing of cysteine residues as is found in members of the Kunitz class of serine protease inhibitors. The precise bonding of cysteine residues to form the three intrachain disulfide bonds is known and invariant for all previously known Kunitz family members (Laskowski, M et al., 1980, Ann.  
10 Rev. Biochem. 49:593-626). Based on this known bonding pattern and the fact that the folding of Placental Bikunin (7-64) and (102-159) into active protease inhibitors is accompanied by a mass reduction consistent with the formation of three intrachain disulfide bonds (Examples 2 and 1), it is highly probable that the disulfide bonding within the Kunitz domains of Placental Bikunin occur  
15 between cysteine residues: C11 and C61; C20 and C44; C36 and C57; C106 and C156; C115 and C139; C131 and C152. Furthermore, this pattern of disulfide bonding is highly probable in larger forms of Placental Bikunin containing both Kunitz domains since such forms of the protein are also active serine protease inhibitors and because N-terminal sequencing (Example 7) of native Placental  
20 Bikunin for 50 cycles yielded a sequence that was silent at positions where the cysteine residues were expected.

The placental bikunin, isolated domains or other variants of the present invention may be produced by standard solid phase peptide synthesis using either t-Boc chemistry as described by Merrifield R.B. and Barany G., in: The  
25 peptides, Analysis, Synthesis, Biology, 2, Gross E. et al., Eds. Academic Press (1980) Chapter 1; or using F-moc chemistry as described by Carpino L.A., and Han G.Y., (1970) J. Amer Chem Soc., 92, 5748-5749, and illustrated in Example 2. Alternatively, expression of a DNA encoding the placental bikunin variant may be used to produce recombinant placental bikunin variants.

30 The invention also relates to DNA constructs that encode the Placental bikunin protein variants of the present invention. These constructs may be prepared by synthetic methods such as those described in Beaucage S.L. and Caruthers M.H., (1981) Tetrahedron Lett, 22, pp1859-1862; Matteucci M.D and Caruthers M.H., (1981), J. Am. Chem. Soc. 103, p 3185; or from genomic or  
35 cDNA which may have been obtained by screening genomic or cDNA libraries with cDNA probes designed to hybridize with placental bikunin encoding DNA sequence. Genomic or cDNA sequence can be modified at one or more

sites to obtain cDNA encoding any of the amino acid substitutions or deletions described in this disclosure.

The instant invention also relates to expression vectors containing the DNA constructs encoding the placental bikunin, isolated domains or other  
5 variants of the present invention that can be used for the production of recombinant placental bikunin variants. The cDNA should be connected to a suitable promoter sequence which shows transcriptional activity in the host cell of choice, possess a suitable terminator and a poly-adenylation signal. The cDNA encoding the placental bikunin variant can be fused to a 5' signal peptide  
10 that will result in the protein encoded by the cDNA to undergo secretion. The signal peptide can be one that is recognized by the host organism. In the case of a mammalian host cell, the signal peptide can also be the natural signal peptide present in full length placental bikunin. The procedures used to prepare such vectors for expression of placental bikunin variants are well known in the art  
15 and are for example described in Sambrook et al., *Molecular Cloning: A laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor, New York, (1989).

The instant invention also relates to transformed cells containing the DNA constructs encoding the placental bikunin, isolated domains or other  
20 variants of the present invention that can be used for the production of recombinant placental bikunin variants. A variety of combinations of expression vector and host organism exist which can be used for the production of the placental bikunin variants. Suitable host cells include baculovirus infected Sf9 insect cells, mammalian cells such as BHK, CHO, Hela and C-127, bacteria such as *E. coli*, and yeasts such as *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Methods  
25 for the use of mammalian, insect and microbial expressions systems needed to achieve expression of placental bikunin are well known in the art and are described, for example, in Ausubel F.M et al., *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, John Wiley & Sons (1995), Chapter 16. For fragments of placental bikunin containing a single Kunitz inhibitor domain such as bikunin (7-64) and  
30 (102-159), yeast and *E. coli* expression systems are preferable, with yeast systems being most preferred. Typically, yeast expression would be carried out as described in US patent 5,164,482 for aprotinin variants and adapted in Example 5 of the present specification for placental bikunin (102-159). *E. coli* expression could be carried out using the methods described in US patent  
35 5,032,573. Use of mammalian and yeast systems are most preferred for the expression of larger placental bikunin variants containing both inhibitor domains such as the variant bikunin (7-159).

DNA encoding variants of placental bikunin that possess amino acid substitution of the natural amino sequence can be prepared for expression of recombinant protein using the methods of Kunkel T.A., (1985) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci USA 82: 488-492. Briefly, the DNA to be mutagenized is cloned into a single  
5 stranded bacteriophage vector such as M13. An oligonucleotide spanning the region to be changed and encoding the substitution is hybridized to the single stranded DNA and made double stranded by standard molecular biology techniques. This DNA is then transformed into an appropriate bacterial host and verified by dideoxynucleotide sequencing. The correct DNA is then cloned  
10 into the expression plasmid. Alternatively, the target DNA may be mutagenized by standard PCR techniques, sequenced, and inserted into the appropriate expression plasmid.

The following particular examples are offered by way of illustration, and not limitation, of certain aspects and preferred embodiments of the instant  
15 invention.

#### Example 1

##### Preparation of synthetic placental bikunin (102-159)

*Materials and methods/Reagents used.* The fluorogenic substrate Tos-  
20 Gly-Pro-Lys-AMC was purchased from Bachem BioScience Inc (King of Prussia, PA). PNGF, Pro-Phe-Arg-AMC, Ala-Ala-Pro-Met-AMC, bovine trypsin (type III), human plasma kallikrein, and human plasmin were from Sigma (St. Louis, MO).

Recombinant aprotinin (Trasylol®) was from Bayer AG (Wuppertal,  
25 Germany). Pre-loaded Gln Wang resin was from Novabiochem (La Jolla, CA). Thioanisole, ethanedithiol and t-butyl methyl ether was from Aldrich (Milwaukee, WI).

##### Quantification of functional placental bikunin (7-64) and (102-159)

30 The amount of trypsin inhibitory activity present in the refolded sample at various stages of purification was measured using GPK-AMC as a substrate. Bovine trypsin (200 pmoles) was incubated for 5 min at 37°C with bikunin (7-64) or (102-159), from various stages of purification, in buffer A (50 mM Hepes, pH 7.5, 0.1 M NaCl, 2 mM CaCl<sub>2</sub> and 0.01% triton X-100). GPK-AMC was  
35 added (20 µM final) and the amount of coumarin produced was determined by measuring the fluorescence (ex = 370 nm, em = 432 nm) on a Perkin-Elmer LS-50B fluorimeter over a 2 min. period. For samples being tested the % inhibition



for each was calculated according to equation 1; where  $R_0$  is the rate of fluorescence increase in the presence of inhibitor and  $R_1$  is the rate determined in the absence of added sample. One unit of activity for the inhibitor is defined as the amount needed to achieve 50% inhibition in the assay using the conditions as described.

$$\% \text{ inhibition} = 100 \times [1 - R_0/R_1] \quad (1)$$

**Synthesis.** Placental bikunin (102-159) was synthesized on an Applied Biosystems model 420A peptide synthesizer using NMP-HBTU Fmoc chemistry. The peptide was synthesized on pre loaded Gln resin with an 8-fold excess of amino acid for each coupling. Cleavage and deprotection was performed in 84.6% trifluoroacetic acid (TFA), 4.4% thioanisole, 2.2% ethanedithiol, 4.4% liquified phenol, and 4.4%  $H_2O$  for 2 hours at room temperature. The crude peptide was precipitated, centrifuged and washed twice in t-butyl methyl ether. The peptide was purified on a Dynamax 60A C18 reverse-phase HPLC column using a TFA/acetonitrile gradient. The final preparation (61.0 mg) yielded the correct amino acid composition and molecular mass by Electrospray mass spectroscopy ( $MH^+ = 6836.1$ ; calcd = 6835.5) for the predicted sequence:

YEEYCTANAV TGPCRASFPF WYFDVERNSC NNFIYGGCRG NKNSYRSEEA  
CMLRCFRQ (SEQ ID NO: 6)

**Purification.** Refolding of placental bikunin (102-159) was performed according to the method of Tam et al., (J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1991, 113: 6657-62). A portion of the purified peptide (15.2 mg) was dissolved in 4.0 ml of 0.1 M Tris, pH 6.0, and 8 M urea. Oxidation of the disulfides was accomplished by dropwise addition of a solution containing 23% DMSO, and 0.1 M Tris, pH 6.0 to obtain a final concentration of 0.5 mg/ml peptide in 20% DMSO, 0.1 M Tris, pH 6.0, and 1 M urea. The solution was allowed to stir for 24 hr at 25°C after which it was diluted 1:10 in buffer containing 50 mM Tris, pH 8.0, and 0.1 M NaCl. The material was purified using a kallikrein affinity column made by covalently attaching 30 mg of bovine pancreatic kallikrein (Bayer AG) to 3.5 mls of CNBr activated Sepharose (Pharmacia) according to the manufacturers instructions. The refolded material was loaded onto the affinity column at a flow rate of 1 ml/min and washed with 50 mM Tris, pH 8.0, and 0.1 M NaCl until absorbance at 280 nm of the wash could no longer be detected. The

column was eluted with 3 volumes each of 0.2 M acetic acid, pH 4.0 and 1.7. Active fractions were pooled (see below) and the pH of the solution adjusted to 2.5. The material was directly applied to a Vydac C18 reverse-phase column (5 micron, 0.46 x 25 cm) which had been equilibrated in 22.5% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA. Separation was achieved using a linear gradient of 22.5 to 40% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA at 1.0 ml/min over 40 min. Active fractions were pooled, lyophilized, redissolved in 0.1% TFA, and stored at -20°C until needed.

**Results.** Synthetic placental bikunin (102-159) was refolded using 20% DMSO as the oxidizing agent as described above, and purified by a 2-step purification protocol as shown below, to yield an active trypsin inhibitor (Table 1 below).

Table 1

Purification table for the isolation of synthetic placental bikunin (102-159)

TABLE 1						
Purification Step	Vol (ml)	mg/ml	mg	Units <sup>c</sup> (U)	SpA (U/mg)	Yield
8.0 M Urea	4.0	3.75 <sup>a</sup>	15.0	0	0	-
20% DMSO	32.0	0.47 <sup>a</sup>	15.0	16,162	1,078	100
Kallikrein affinity	9.8	0.009 <sup>b</sup>	0.09	15,700	170,000	97
C18	3.0	0.013 <sup>ab</sup>	0.04	11,964	300,000	74

<sup>a</sup>Protein determined by AAA.

<sup>b</sup>Protein determined by OD280 nm using the extinction coefficient determined for the purified protein ( $1.7 \times 10^4 \text{ Lmol}^{-1} \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ).

<sup>c</sup>One Unit is defined as the amount of material required to inhibit 50% of trypsin activity in a standard assay.

Chromatography of the crude refolded material over an immobilized bovine pancreatic kallikrein column selectively isolated 6.0% of the protein and 97% of the trypsin inhibitory activity present. Subsequent chromatography using C18 reverse-phase yielded a further purification of 2-fold, with an overall recovery of 74%. On RPHPLC, the reduced and refolded placental bikunin (102-159), exhibited elution times of 26.3 and 20.1 minutes, respectively. Mass spectroscopy analysis of the purified material revealed a molecular mass of 6829.8; a loss of 6 mass units from the starting material. This demonstrates the complete formation of the 3 disulfides predicted from the peptide sequence.

The isoelectric points of the purified, refolded synthetic placental bikunin (102-159) was determined using a Multiphor II Electrophoresis System (Pharmacia) run according to the manufacturers suggestions, together with pI standards, using a precast Ampholine® PAGplate (pH 3.5 to 9.5) and focused for 1.5 hrs. After staining, the migration distance from the cathodic edge of the gel to the different protein bands was measured. The pI of each unknown was determined by using a standard curve generated by a plot of the migration distance of standards versus the corresponding pI's. With this technique, the pI of placental bikunin (102-159) was determined to be 8.3, in agreement with the value predicted from the amino acid sequence. This is lower than the value of 10.5 established for the pI of aprotinin. (Tenstad et al., 1994, Acta Physiol. Scand. 152: 33-50).

## Example 2

### 15 Preparation of synthetic placental bikunin (7-64)

Placental bikunin (7-64) was synthesized, refolded and purified essentially as described for placental bikunin (102-159) but with the following modifications: during refolding, the synthetic peptide was stirred for 30 hr as a solution in 20% DMSO at 25°C; purification by C18 RP-HPLC was achieved with a linear gradient of 25 to 45% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA over 40 min (1ml/min). Active fractions from the first C18 run were reapplied to the column and fractionated with a linear gradient (60 min, 1 ml/min) of 20 to 40% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA.

25       **Results.**       The final purified reduced peptide exhibited an MH<sup>+</sup> = 6563, consistent with the sequence:

IHDFCLVSKV VGRCRASMPR WWYNVTDGSC QLFVYGGGDS NSNNYLTKEE  
CLKKCATV (SEQ ID NO: 4)

30

The refolding and purification yielded a functional Kunitz domain that was active as an inhibitor of trypsin (Table 2 below).

Table 2A

Purification table for the isolation of synthetic placental bikunin (7-64)

TABLE 2A						
Purification Step	Vol (ml)	mg/ml	mg	Units (U)	SpA (U/mg)	Yield
8.0 M Urea	8.0	2.5	20.0	0	0	-
20% DMSO	64.0	0.31	20.0	68,699	3,435	100
Kall affinity pH 4.0	11.7	0.10	1.16	43,333	36,110	62
Kall affinity pH 1.7	9.0	0.64	5.8	4972	857	72
C18-1	4.6	0.14	0.06	21,905	350,143	31.9
C18-2	1.0	0.08	0.02	7,937	466,882	11.5

- 5 The purified refolded protein exhibited an  $MH^+ = 6558$ , i.e.  $5 \pm 1$  mass units less than for the reduced peptide. This demonstrates that refolding caused the formation of at least one appropriate disulfide bond.

- The pI of placental bikunin (7-64) was determined using the methods employed to determine the pI of placental bikunin (102-159). Placental bikunin (7-64) exhibited a pI that was much higher than the predicted value (pI = 7.9). Refolded placental bikunin (7-64) migrated to the cathodic edge of the gel (pH 9.5) and an accurate pI could not be determined under these conditions.

#### *Continued Preparation of synthetic placental bikunin (7-64)*

- 15 Because the synthetic placental bikunin (7-64) may not have undergone complete deprotection prior to purification and refolding, refolding was repeated using protein which was certain to be completely deprotected. Placental bikunin (7-64) was synthesized, refolded and purified essentially as described for placental bikunin (102-159) but with the following modifications:
- 20 during refolding, the synthetic peptide (0.27 mg/ml) was stirred for 30 hr as a solution in 20% DMSO at 25 C; purification by C18 RP-HPLC was achieved with a linear gradient of 22.5 to 50% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA over 40 min (1 ml/min).

- 25 **Results.** The final purified reduced peptide exhibited an  $MH^+ = 6567.5$ , consistent with the sequence:

IHDFCLVSKV VGRCRASMPRW WYNVTDGSC QLFVYGGCDG NSNNYLTKKE  
CLKKCATV (SEQ ID NO: 4)

- 30 The refolding and purification yielded a functional Kunitz domain that was as active as an inhibitor of trypsin (Table 2B below).

Table 2B

Purification table for the isolation of synthetic placental bikunin (7-64)

TABLE 2B						
Purification Step	Vol (ml)	mg/ml	mg	Units (U)	SpA (U/mg)	Yield
8.0 M Urea	4.9	2.1	10.5	0	0	-
20% DMSO	39.0	0.27	10.5	236,000	22,500	100
Kallikrein Affinity (pH 2)	14.5	0.3	0.43	120,000	279,070	50.9
C18 Reverse-Phase	0.2	1.2	0.24	70,676	294,483	30.0

5

The purified refolded protein exhibited an  $MH^+ = 6561.2$ , i.e. 6.3 mass units less than for the reduced peptide. This demonstrates that refolding caused the formation of the expected three disulfide bonds.

10 The pI of refolded placental bikunin (7-64) was determined using the methods employed to determine the pI of placental bikunin (102-159). Refolded placental bikunin (7-64) exhibited a pI of 8.85, slightly higher than the predicted value (pI = 7.9).

### Example 3

#### 15 In vitro specificity of functional placental bikunin fragment (102-159)

*Proteases.* Bovine trypsin, human plasmin, and bovine pancreatic kallikrein quantitation was carried out by active site titration using p-nitrophenyl p'-guanidinobenzoate HCl as previously described (Chase, T., and Shaw, E., (1970) *Methods Enzymol.*, 19: 20-27). Human kallikrein was quantitated by active site titration using bovine aprotinin as a standard and PFR-AMC as a substrate assuming a 1:1 complex formation. The  $K_m$  for GPK-AMC with trypsin and plasmin under the conditions used for each enzyme was 29  $\mu M$  and 726  $\mu M$ , respectively; the  $K_m$  for PFR-AMC with human plasma kallikrein and bovine pancreatic kallikrein was 457  $\mu M$  and 81.5  $\mu M$ , respectively; the  $K_m$  for AAPR-AMC with elastase was 1600  $\mu M$ . Human tissue kallikrein (Bayer, Germany) quantification was carried out by active site titration using p-nitrophenyl p'-guanidinobenzoate HCl as previously described (Chase, T., and Shaw, E., (1970) *Methods Enzymol.* 19: 20-27).

30 *Inhibition Kinetics:* The inhibition of trypsin by placental bikunin (102-159) or aprotinin was measured by the incubation of 50 pM trypsin with

placental bikunin (102-159) (0-2 nM) or aprotinin (0-3 nM) in buffer A in a total volume of 1.0 ml. After 5 min. at 37°C, 15 µl of 2 mM GPK-AMC was added and the change in fluorescence (as above) was monitored. The inhibition of human plasmin by placental bikunin (102-159) and aprotinin was determined with plasmin (50 pM) and placental bikunin (102-159) (0-10 nM) or aprotinin (0-4 nM) in buffer containing 50 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.5), 0.1 M NaCl, and 0.02% triton x-100. After 5 min. incubation at 37°C, 25 µl of 20 mM GPK-AMC was added and the change in fluorescence monitored. The inhibition of human plasma kallikrein by placental bikunin (102-159) or aprotinin was determined using kallikrein (2.5 nM) and placental bikunin (102-159) (0-3 nM) or aprotinin (0-45 nM) in 50 mM Tris-HCl (pH 8.0), 50 mM NaCl, and 0.02% triton x-100. After 5 min. at 37°C 15 µl of 20 mM PFR-AMC was added and the change in fluorescence monitored. The inhibition of bovine pancreatic kallikrein by placental bikunin (102-159) and aprotinin was determined in a similar manner with kallikrein (92 pM), placental bikunin (102-159) (0-1.6 nM) and aprotinin (0-14 pM) and a final substrate concentration of 100 µM. The apparent inhibition constant  $K_i^*$  was determined using the nonlinear regression data analysis program Enzfitter software (Biosoft, Cambridge, UK): The kinetic data from each experiment were analyzed in terms of the equation for a tight binding inhibitor:

$$V_i/V_o = 1 - (E_o + I_o + K_i^* - [(E_o + I_o + K_i^*)^2 - 4 E_o I_o]^{1/2}) / 2E_o \quad (2)$$

where  $V_i/V_o$  is the fractional enzyme activity (inhibited vs. uninhibited rate), and  $E_o$  and  $I_o$  are the total concentrations of enzyme and inhibitor, respectively.  $K_i$  values were obtained by correcting for the effect of substrate according to the equation:

$$K_i = K_i^* / (1 + [S_o]/K_m) \quad (3)$$

(Boudier, C., and Bieth, J. G., (1989) *Biochim Biophys Acta.*, 995: 36-41)

For the inhibition of human neutrophil elastase by placental bikunin (102-159) and aprotinin, elastase (19 nM) was incubated with placental bikunin (102-159) (150 nM) or aprotinin (0-7.5 µM) in buffer containing 0.1 M Tris-HCl (pH 8.0), and 0.05% triton X-100. After 5 min at 37°C, AAPM-AMC (500 µM or 1000 µM) was added and the fluorescence measured over a two-minute period.  $K_i$  values were determined from Dixon plots of the form  $1/V$  versus  $[I]$

performed at two different substrate concentrations (Dixon et al., 1979).

The inhibition of human tissue kallikrein by aprotinin, placental bikunin fragment (7-64) or placental bikunin fragment (102-159) was measured by the incubation of 0.35 nM human tissue kallikrein with placental bikunin (7-64) (0-40 nM) or placental bikunin (102-159) (0-2.5 nM), or aprotinin (0-0.5 nM) in a 1 ml reaction volume containing 50 mM Tris-HCl buffer pH 9.0, 50 mM NaCl, and 0.1% triton x-100. After 5 min. at 37°C, 5 ul of 2 mM PFR-AMC was added achieving 10 uM final and the change in fluorescence monitored. The  $K_m$  for PFR-AMC with human tissue kallikrein under the conditions employed was 5.7 uM. The inhibition of human factor Xa (American Diagnostica, Inc, Greenwich, CT) by synthetic placental bikunin (102-159), recombinant placental bikunin, and aprotinin was measured by the incubation of 0.87 nM human factor Xa with increasing amounts of inhibitor in buffer containing 20 mM Tris (pH 7.5), 0.1 M NaCl, and 0.1% BSA. After 5 min. at 37°C, 30 ul of 20 mM LGR-AMC (Sigma) was added and the change in fluorescence monitored. The inhibition of human urokinase (Sigma) by Kunitz inhibitors was measured by the incubation of urokinase (2.7 ng) with inhibitor in a total volume of 1 ml buffer containing 50 mM Tris-HCl (pH 8.0), 50 mM NaCl, and 0.1% Triton x-100. After 5 min. at 37°C, 35 ul of 20 mM GGR-AMC (Sigma) was added and the change in fluorescence monitored. The inhibition of Factor XIa (from Enzyme Research Labs, Southbend, IN) was measured by incubating FXIa (0.1 nM) with either 0 to 800 nM placental bikunin (7-64), 0 to 140 nM placental bikunin (102-159) or 0 to 40 uM aprotinin in buffer containing 50 mM Hepes pH 7.5, 100 mM NaCl, 2 mM  $CaCl_2$ , 0.01% triton x-100, and 1% BSA in a total volume of 1 ml. After 5 min at 37 C, 10 ul of 40 mM Boc-Glu(OBzl)-Ala-Arg-AMC (Bachem Biosciences, King of Prussia, PA) was added and the change in fluorescence monitored.

**Results:** A direct comparison of the inhibition profiles of placental bikunin (102-159) and aprotinin was made by measuring their inhibition constants with various proteases under identical conditions. The  $K_i$  values are listed in Table 3 below.

**Table 3**  
**Ki values for the inhibition of various proteases by bikunin (102-159)**

TABLE 3				
Protease (concentration)	bikunin (102-159) Ki (nM)	Aprotinin Ki (nM)	Substrate (concentration)	Km (mM)
Trypsin (48.5 pM)	0.4	0.8	GPB-AMC (0.03 mM)	0.022
Chymotrypsin (5 nM)	0.24	0.86	AAPF-pNA (0.08 mM)	0.027
Bovine Pancreatic Kallikrein (92.0 pM)	0.4	0.02	PFR-AMC (0.1 mM)	0.08
Human Plasma Kallikrein (2.5 nM)	0.3	19.0	PFR-AMC (0.3 mM)	0.46
Human Plasmin (50 pM)	1.8	1.3	GPB-AMC (0.5 mM)	0.73
Human Neutrophil Elastase (19 nM)	323.0	8500.0	AAPM-AMC (1.0 μM)	1.6
Factor XIIa	>300.0	12,000.0	PFR-AMC (0.2 μM)	0.35
Human Tissue Kallikrein (0.35 nM)	0.13	0.004	PFR-AMC (10 μM)	0.0057
factor Xa (0.87 nM)	274	N.I. at 3 μM	LGR-AMC (0.6 mM)	N.D.
urokinase	11000	4500	GGR-AMC (0.7 mM)	N.D.
factor XIa (0.1 nM)	15	288	E(OBz)AR-AMC (0.4 mM)	0.46

5 Placental bikunin (102-159) and aprotinin inhibit bovine trypsin and human plasmin to a comparable extent under the conditions employed. Aprotinin inhibited elastase with a  $K_i$  of 8.5 μM. Placental bikunin (102-159) inhibited elastase with a  $K_i$  of 323 nM. The  $K_i$  value for the placental bikunin (102-159) inhibition of bovine pancreatic kallikrein was 20-fold higher than that of aprotinin inhibition. In contrast, placental bikunin (102-159) is a more potent inhibitor of human plasma kallikrein than aprotinin and binds with a 56-fold higher affinity.

10 Because placental bikunin (102-159) is greater than 50 times more potent than Trasylol® as an inhibitor of kallikrein, smaller amounts of human placental bikunin, or fragments thereof (i.e. placental bikunin (102-159)) are needed than Trasylol® in order to maintain the effective patient doses of inhibitor in KIU. This reduces the cost per dose of the drug and reduces the likelihood of adverse nephrotoxic effects upon re-exposure of the medicament to patients. Furthermore, the protein is human derived, and thus much less immunogenic in man than aprotinin which is derived from cows. This results in significant reductions in the risk of incurring adverse immunologic events upon re-exposure of the medicament to patients.



**Example 4****In vitro specificity of functional placental bikunin fragment (7-64)**

In vitro specificity of functional human placental bikunin (7-64) was determined using the materials and methods as described in the Examples  
5 above.

**Results:** The table below shows the efficacy of placental bikunin (7-64) as an inhibitor of various serine proteases *in vitro*. Data is shown compared against data obtained for screening inhibition using either placental bikunin  
10 (102-159), or aprotinin (Trasylol®).

**Table 4 A**  
**Ki values for the inhibition of various proteases by bikunin(7-64)**

TABLE 4A			
Protease (concentration)	bikunin(7-64) Ki (nM)	Aprotinin Ki (nM)	bikunin (102-159) Ki (nM)
Trypsin (48.5 pM)	0.17	0.8	0.4
Bovine Pancreatic Kallikrein (92.0 pM)	0.4	0.02	0.4
Human Plasma Kallikrein (2.5 nM)	2.4	19.0	0.3
Human Plasmin (50 pM)	3.1	13	1.8
Bovine chymotrypsin (5 nM)	0.6	0.9	0.2
Factor XIIa	>300	12000	>300
elastase	>100	8500	323

15

The results show that the amino acid sequence encoding placental bikunin (7-64) can be refolded to obtain an active serine protease inhibitor that is effective against at least four trypsin-like serine proteases.

Table 4B below also shows the efficacy of refolded placental bikunin (7-64) as an inhibitor of various serine proteases *in vitro*. Refolded placental bikunin (7-64) was prepared from protein that was certain to be completely deprotected prior to purification and refolding. Data is shown compared against data obtained for screening inhibition using either placental bikunin  
20 (102-159), or aprotinin (Trasylol®).  
25

**Table 4B**  
**Ki values for the inhibition of various proteases by refolded bikunin (7-64)**

TABLE 4B			
Protease (concentration)	bikunin (7-64) Ki (nM)	Aprotinin Ki (nM)	bikunin (102-159) Ki (nM)
Trypsin (50 pM)	0.2	0.8	0.3
Human Plasma Kallikrein (0.2 nM)	0.7	19.0	0.7
Human Plasmin (50 pM)	3.7	1.3	1.8
Factor XIIa	not done	12,000	4,500
Factor XIa (0.1 nM)	200	288	15
Human Tissue Kallikrein	2.3	0.004	0.13

5            Surprisingly, placental bikunin (7-64) was more potent than aprotinin at inhibiting human plasma kallikrein, and at least similar in efficacy as a plasmin inhibitor. These data show that placental bikunin (7-64) is at least as effective as aprotinin, using *in vitro* assays, and that one would expect better or similar potency *in vivo*.

10

#### Example 5

##### Expression of placental bikunin variant (102-159) in yeast

15            The DNA sequence encoding placental bikunin 102-159 (SEQ ID NO: 6) was generated using synthetic oligonucleotides. The final DNA product consisted (5' to 3') of 15 nucleotides from the yeast  $\alpha$ -mating factor propeptide sequence fused to the in-frame cDNA sequence encoding placental bikunin (102-159), followed by an in-frame stop codon. Upon cloning into a yeast expression vector pS604, the cDNA would direct the expression of a fusion protein comprising an N-terminal yeast  $\alpha$ -mating factor propeptide fused to the  
 20            58 amino acid sequence of placental bikunin (102-159). Processing of this fusion protein at a KEX-2 cleavage site at the junction between the  $\alpha$ -mating factor and Kunitz domain was designed to liberate the Kunitz domain at its native N-terminus.

25            A 5' sense oligonucleotide of the following sequence and containing a HindIII site for cloning was synthesized:

GAA GGG GTA AGC TTG GAT AAA AGA TAT GAA GAA TAC TGC ACC  
 GCC AAC GCA GTC ACT GGG CCT TGC CGT GCA TCC TTC CCA CGC  
 TGG TAC TTT GAC GTG GAG AGG (SEQ ID NO: 42)

30

A 3' antisense oligonucleotide of the following sequence and containing both a BamHI site for cloning and a stop codon was synthesized:

5 CGC GGA TCC CTA CTG GCG GAA GCA GCG GAG CAT GCA GGC CTC  
CTC AGA GCG GTA GCT GTT CTT ATT GCC CCG GCA GCC TCC ATA  
GAT GAA GTT ATT GCA GGA GTT CCT CTC CAC GTC AAA GTA CCA  
GCG  
(SEQ ID NO: 43)

10 The oligonucleotides were dissolved in 10 mM Tris buffer pH 8.0 containing 1 mM EDTA, and 12 ug of each oligo were added combined and brought to 0.25M NaCl. To hybridize, the oligonucleotides were denatured by boiling for 5 minutes and allowed to cool from 65°C to room temp over 2 hrs. Overlaps were extended using the Klenow fragment and digested with HindIII  
15 and BamHI. The resulting digested double stranded fragment was cloned into pUC19 and sequence confirmed. A clone containing the fragment of the correct sequence was digested with BamHI/HindIII to liberate the bikunin containing fragment with the following + strand sequence:

20 GAA GGG GTA AGC TTG GAT AAA AGA TAT GAA GAA TAC TGC ACC  
GCC AAC GCA GTC ACT GGG CCT TGC CGT GCA TCC TTC CCA CGC  
TGG TAC TTT GAC GTG GAG AGG AAC TCC TGC AAT AAC TTC ATC  
TAT GGA GGC TGC CGG GGC AAT AAG AAC AGC TAC CGC TCT GAG  
GAG GCC TGC ATG CTC CGC TGC TTC CGC CAG TAG GGA TCC (SEQ  
25 ID.: 44)

which was then gel purified and ligated into BamHI/HindIII cut pS604. The ligation mixture was extracted into phenol/chloroform and purified over a S-200 minispin column. The ligation product was directly transformed into yeast  
30 strains SC101 and WHL341 and plated on ura selection plates. Twelve colonies from each strain were re-streaked on ura drop out plates. A single colony was inoculated into 2 ml of ura DO media and grown overnight at 30°C. Cells were pelleted for 2 minutes at 14000x g and the supernatants evaluated for their content of placental bikunin (102-159).

35

#### *Detection of expression of placental bikunin (102-159) in transformed yeast*

Firstly, the supernatants (50 ul per assay) were evaluated for their capacity to inhibit the *in vitro* activity of trypsin using the assay methods as described in Example 1 (1 ml assay volume). An un-used media only sample as  
40 well as a yeast clone expressing an inactive variant of aprotinin served as

negative controls. A yeast clone expressing natural aprotinin served as a positive control and is shown for comparison.

5 The second method to quantify placental bikunin (102-159) expression exploited use of polyclonal antibodies (pAbs) against the synthetic peptide to monitor the accumulation of the recombinant peptide using Western blots. These studies were performed only with recombinants derived from strain SC101, since these produced greater inhibitory activity than recombinants derived from strain WHL341.

10 To produce the pAb, two 6-8 week old New Zealand White female rabbits (Hazelton Research Labs, Denver, Pa) were immunized on day zero with 250 ug of purified reduced synthetic placental bikunin (102-159), in Complete Freund's adjuvant, followed by boosts on days 14, 35 and 56 and 77 each with 125 ug of the same antigen in Incomplete Freund's adjuvant. Antiserum used in the present studies was collected after the third boost by 15 established procedures. Polyclonal antibodies were purified from the antiserum over protein A.

Colonies 2.4 and 2.5 from transformation of yeast SC101 (Figure 8) as well as an aprotinin control were grown overnight in 50 ml of ura DO media at 30°C. Cells were pelleted and the supernatant concentrated 100-fold using a 20 Centriprep 3 (Amicon, Beverly, MA) concentrator. Samples of each (30 µl) were subjected to SDS-PAGE on 10-20% tricine buffered gels (Novex, San Diego, CA) using the manufacturers procedures. Duplicate gels were either developed with a silver stain kit (Integrated Separation Systems, Nantick, MA) or transferred to nitrocellulose and developed with the purified polyclonal antibody elicited to 25 synthetic bikunin (102-159). Alkaline-phosphatase conjugated goat anti-rabbit antibody was used as the secondary antibody according to the manufacturer's directions (Kirkegaard and Perry, Gaithersburg, MD).

#### *Purification of placental bikunin (102-159) from a transformed strain of SC101*

30 Fermentation broth from a 1L culture of SC101 strain 2.4 was harvested by centrifugation (4,000 g x 30 min.) then applied to a 1.0 ml column of anhydrochymotrypsin-sepharose (Takara Biochemical Inc., CA), that was previously equilibrated with 50 mM Hepes buffer pH 7.5 containing 0.1M NaCl, 2 mM CaCl<sub>2</sub> and 0.01% (v/v) triton X-100. The column was washed with 35 the same buffer but containing 1.0 M NaCl until the A<sub>280nm</sub> declined to zero, whereupon the column was eluted with 0.1M formic acid pH 2.5. Eluted fractions were pooled and applied to a C18 column (Vydac, 5µm, 4.6 x 250 mm)

previously equilibrated with 0.1% TFA, and eluted with a 50 min. linear gradient of 20 to 80% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA. Fractions containing placental bikunin (102-159) were pooled and re-chromatographed on C18 employing elution with a linear 22.5 to 50% acetonitrile gradient in 0.1% TFA.

5

**Results.** Figure 8 shows the percent trypsin activity inhibited by twelve colonies derived from the transformation of each of strains SC101 and WHL341. The results show that all twelve colonies of yeast strain SC101 transformed with the trypsin inhibitor placental bikunin (102-159) had the ability to produce a  
10 substantial amount of trypsin inhibitory activity compared to the negative controls both of which showed no ability to inhibit trypsin. The activity is therefore related to the expression of a specific inhibitor in the placental bikunin variant (102-159) transformed cells. The yeast WHL341 samples contained minimal trypsin inhibitory activity. This may be correlated to the slow growth  
15 observed with this strain under the conditions employed.

Figure 9 shows the SDS-PAGE and western analysis of the yeast SC101 supernatants. Silver stained SDS-PAGE of supernatants derived from recombinant yeasts 2.4 and 2.5 expressing placental bikunin (102-159) as well as from the yeast expressing aprotinin yielded a protein band running at  
20 approximated 6 kDa, corresponding to the size expected for each recombinant Kunitz inhibitor domain. Western analysis showed that the 6 kDa bands expressed by stains 2.4. and 2.5 reacted with the pAb elicited to placental bikunin (102-159). The same 6 kDa band in the aprotinin control did not react with the same antibody, demonstrating the specificity of the antibody for the  
25 placental bikunin variant (102-159).

The final preparation of placental bikunin C-terminal domain was highly pure by silver-stained SDS-PAGE (Figure 10). The overall recovery of broth-derived trypsin inhibitory activity in the final preparation was 31%. N-terminal sequencing of the purified inhibitor indicated that 40% of the protein is  
30 correctly processed to yield the correct N-terminus for placental bikunin (102-159) while about 60 % of the material contained a portion of the yeast  $\alpha$ -mating factor. The purified material comprised an active serine protease inhibitor exhibiting an apparent  $K_i$  of 0.35 nM for the *in vitro* inhibition of plasma kallikrein.

35 In conclusion, the accumulation both of a protease inhibitor activity and a protein immunochemically related to synthetic bikunin (102-159) in fermentation broth as well as the isolation of placental bikunin (102-159) from

one of the transformed lines provided proof of expression of placental bikunin in the recombinant yeast strains described herein, showing for the first time the utility of yeasts for the production of placental bikunin fragments.

Additional constructs were prepared in an effort to augment the expression level of the Kunitz domain contained within placental bikunin 102-159, as well as to increase the yield of protein with the correct N-terminus. We hypothesized that the N-terminal residues of placental bikunin 102-159 (YEEY-- ) may have presented a cleavage site that is only poorly recognized by the yeast KEX-2 protease that enzymically removes the yeast a-factor pro-region. Therefore, we prepared yeast expression constructs for the production of placental bikunin 103-159 (N-terminus of EEY...), 101-159 (N-terminus of NYEEY...) and 98-159 (DMFNYEEY..) in order to modify the P' subsites surrounding the KEX-2 cleavage site. To attempt to augment the levels of recombinant protein expression, we also used the yeast preferred codons rather than mammalian preferred codons in preparing some of the constructs described below. The constructs were essentially prepared as described above for placental bikunin 102-159 (defined as construct #1) but with the following modifications:

Construct #2                    placental bikunin 103-159, yeast codon usage  
A 5' sense oligonucleotide

GAAGGGGTAA GCTTGGATAA AAGAGAAGAA TACTGTACTG  
CTAATGCTGT TACTGGTCCA TGTAAGAGCTT CTTTCCAAG  
ATGGTACTTT GATGTTGAAA GA (SEQ ID NO: 55)

and 3' antisense oligonucleotide

ACTGGATCCT CATTGGCGAA AACATCTCAA CATA CAGGCT  
TCTTCAGATC TGTAAGAATT TTTATTACCT CTACAACCAC  
CGTAAATAAA ATTATTACAA GAATTTCTTT CAACATCAAA  
GTACCATCT (SEQ ID NO: 56)

were manipulated as described for the production of an expression construct (construct #1 above) for the expression of placental bikunin 102-159

Construct #3                    placental bikunin 101-159, yeast codon usage

A 5' sense oligonucleotide

GAAGGGGTAA GCTTGGATAA AAGAAATTAC GAAGAATACT  
GTACTGCTAA TGCTGTTACT GGTCCATGTA GAGCTTCTTT  
5 TCCAAGATGG TACTTTGATG TTGAAAGA (SEQ ID NO: 57)

and the same 3' antisense oligonucleotide as used for construct #2, were manipulated as described for the production of an expression construct (construct #1 above) for the expression of placental bikunin 102-159.

10

Construct #4            placental bikunin 98-159, yeast codon usage  
A 5' sense oligonucleotide

GAAGGGGTAA GCTTGGATAA AAGAGATATG TTTAATTACG  
15 AAGAATACTG TACTGCTAAT GCTGTTACTG GTCCATGTAG  
AGCTTCTTTT CCAAGATGGT ACTTTGATGT TGAAAGA (SEQ ID NO: 58)

and the same 3' antisense oligonucleotide as used for construct #2, were manipulated as described for the production of an expression construct (construct #1 above).

20

Yeast strain SC101 (MAT $\alpha$ , ura 3-52, suc 2) was transformed with the plasmids containing each of the above cDNAs, and proteins were expressed using the methods that were described above for the production of placental bikunin 102-159 with human codon usage. Approximately 250 ml of each yeast culture was harvested, and the supernatant from centrifugation (15 min x 3000 RPM) separately subjected to purification over 1 ml columns of kallikrein-sepharose as described above. The relative amount of trypsin inhibitory activity in the applysate, the amount of purified protein recovered and the N-terminal sequence of the purified protein were determined and are listed below in Table

25  
30

7.

**Table 7**  
**Relative production levels of different proteins containing the C-terminal Kunitz domain of placental bikunin**

5	TABLE 7					
	Construct		Relative conc. of inhibitor in aplysate	N-terminal amount (pmol)	sequencing: sequence	Comments
10	#2	103-159	none detected	none	none	no expression
	#3	101-159	25 % inhibition	none	none	low expression
15	#4	98-159	93 % inhibition	910	DMFNYE-	good
	expression correct product					
20	#1	102-159	82 % inhibition	480	AKEEGV-	expression of active incorrectly processed protein

25        The results show that placental bikunin fragments of different lengths that contain the C-terminal Kunitz domain show wide variation in capacity to express functional secreted protein. Constructs expressing fragments 101-159 and 103-159 yielded little or low enzymic activity in the supernatants prior to purification, and N-terminal sequencing of 0.05 ml aliquots of each purified fraction yielded undetectable amounts of inhibitor. On the other hand expression either of placental bikunin 102-159 or 98-159 yielded significant amounts of protease activity prior to purification. N-terminal sequencing however showed that the purified protein recovered from expression of 102-159 was once again largely incorrectly processed, exhibiting an N-terminus consistent with processing of the majority of the pre-protein at a site within the yeast  $\alpha$ -mating factor pro-sequence. The purified protein recovered from expression of placental bikunin 98-159 however was processed entirely at the correct site to yield the correct N-terminus. Furthermore, nearly twice as much protein was recovered as compared to the recovery of placental bikunin 102-159. Placental bikunin 98-159 thus represents a preferred fragment length for the production of the C-terminal Kunitz domain of placental bikunin by the  $\alpha$ -mating factor pre-pro sequence/ KEX-2 processing system of *S. cerevisiae*,



**Example 6****Alternative procedure for yeast expression**

The 58 amino acid peptide derived from the R74593 translation product can also be PCR amplified from either the R87894-R74593 PCR product cloned  
 5 into the TA vector™ (Invitrogen, San Diego, CA) after DNA sequencing or from human placental cDNA. The amplified DNA product will consist of 19 nucleotides from the yeast  $\alpha$ -mating factor leader sequence mated to the R74593 sequence which codes for the YEEY--CFRQ (58 residues) so as to make the translation product in frame, constructing an  $\alpha$ -mating factor/Kunitz domain  
 10 fusion protein. The protein sequence also contains a kex 2 cleavage which will liberate the Kunitz domain at its native N-terminus.

The 5' sense oligonucleotide which contains a HindIII site for cloning will contain the following sequence:

15 GCCAAGCTTG GATAAAGAT ATGAAGAAT ACTGCACCGC CAACGCA  
 (SEQ ID NO: 30)

The 3' antisense oligonucleotide contains a BamHI site for cloning as well as a stop codon and is of the following sequence:

20 GGGGATCCTC ACTGCTGGCG GAAGCAGCGG AGCAT (SEQ ID NO: 31)

The full 206 nucleotide cDNA sequence to be cloned into the yeast expression vector is of the following sequence:

25 CCAAGCTTGG ATAAAAGATA TGAAGAATAC TGCACCGCCA ACGCACTCAC  
 TGGGCCTTGC CGTGCATCCT TCCCACGCTG GTACTTTGAC GTGGAGAGGA  
 ACTCCTGCAA TAACCTTCATC TATGGAGGCT GCCGGGGCAA TAAGAACAGC  
 TACCGCTCTG AGGAGGCCTG CATGCTCCGC TGCTTCCGCC AGCAGTGAGG  
 ATCCCC (SEQ ID NO: 32)

30

After PCR amplification, this DNA will be digested with HindIII, BamHI and cloned into the yeast expression vector pMT15 (see US patent 5,164,482, incorporated by reference in the entirety) also digested with HindIII and BamHI. The resulting plasmid vector is used to transform yeast strain SC 106  
 35 using the methods described in US patent 5,164,482. The URA 3+ yeast transformants are isolated and cultivated under inducing conditions. The yield of recombinant Placental bikunin variants is determined according to the

amount of trypsin inhibitory activity that accumulated in the culture supernatants over time using the *in vitro* assay method described above. Fermentation broths are centrifuged at 9000 rpm for 30 minutes. The supernatant is then filtered through a 0.4 then a 0.2  $\mu$ m filter, diluted to a conductivity of 7.5 ms, and adjusted to pH 3 with citric acid. The sample is then batch absorbed onto 200 ml of S-sepharose fast flow (Pharmacia) in 50 mM sodium citrate pH 3 and stirred for 60 min. The gel is subsequently washed sequentially with 2 L of each of: 50 mM sodium citrate pH 3.0; 50 mM Tris-HCL pH 9.0; 20 mM HEPES pH 6.0. The washed gel is transferred into a suitable column and eluted with a linear gradient of 0 to 1 M sodium chloride in 20 mM HEPES pH 6.0. Eluted fractions containing *in vitro* trypsin inhibitory activity are then pooled and further purified either by a) chromatography over a column of immobilized anhydrotrypsin (essentially as described in Example 2); b) by chromatography over a column of immobilized bovine kallikrein; or c) a combination of conventional chromatographic steps including gel filtration and/or anion-exchange chromatography.

#### Example 7

##### Isolation and characterization of native human placental bikunin from placenta

Bikunin protein was purified to apparent homogeneity from whole frozen placenta (Analytical Biological Services, Inc, Wilmington, DE). The placenta (740 gm) was thawed to room temperature and cut into 0.5 to 1.0 cm pieces, placed on ice and washed with 600 ml PBS buffer. The wash was decanted and 240 ml of placenta pieces placed into a Waring blender. After adding 300 ml of buffer consisting of 0.1 M Tris (pH 8.0), and 0.1 M NaCl, the mixture was blended on high speed for 2 min, decanted into 750.0 ml centrifuge tubes, and placed on ice. This procedure was repeated until all material was processed. The combined slurry was centrifuged at 4500 x g for 60 minutes at 4°C. The supernatant was filtered through cheese cloth and the placental bikunin purified using a kallikrein affinity column made by covalently attaching 70 mg of bovine pancreatic kallikrein (Bayer AG) to 5.0 mls of CNBr activated Sepharose (Pharmacia) according to manufacturers instruction. The material was loaded onto the affinity column at a flow rate of 2.0 ml/min and washed with 0.1 M Tris (pH 8.0), 0.1 M NaCl until absorbance at 280 nm of the wash could no longer be detected. The column was further washed with 0.1 M Tris (pH 8.0), 0.5 M NaCl and then eluted with 3 volumes of 0.2 M acetic acid,

pH 4.0. Fractions containing kallikrein and trypsin inhibitory (see below) activity were pooled, frozen, and lyophilized. Placental bikunin was further purified by gel-filtration chromatography using a Superdex 75 10/30 (Pharmacia) column attached to a Beckman System Gold HPLC system. Briefly, the column was equilibrated in 0.1 M Tris, 0.15 M NaCl, and 0.1% Triton X-100 at a flow rate of 0.5 ml/min. The lyophilized sample was reconstituted in 1.0 ml of 0.1 M Tris, pH 8.0 and injected onto the gel-filtration column in 200  $\mu$ l aliquots. Fractions were collected (0.5 ml) and assayed for trypsin and kallikrein inhibitory activity. Active fractions were pooled, and the pH of the solution adjusted to 2.5 by addition of TFA. The material was directly applied to a Vydac C18 reverse-phase column (5 micron, 0.46 x 25 cm) which had been equilibrated in 20% acetonitrile in 0.1 %TFA. Separation was achieved using a linear gradient of 20 to 80% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA at 1.0 ml/min over 50 minutes after an initial 20 minute wash at 20% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA. Fractions (1ml) were collected and assayed for trypsin and kallikrein inhibitory activity. Fractions containing inhibitory activity were concentrated using a speed-vac concentrator (Savant) and subjected to N-terminal sequence analysis.

#### ***Functional assays for Placental Bikunin:***

Identification of functional placental bikunin was achieved by measuring its ability to inhibit bovine trypsin and human plasma kallikrein. Trypsin inhibitory activity was performed in assay buffer (50 mM Hepes, pH 7.5, 0.1 M NaCl, 2.0 mM CaCl<sub>2</sub>, 0.1% Triton x-100) at room temperature in a 96-well microtiter plate (Perkin Elmer) using Gly-Pro-Lys-Aminomethylcoumarin as a substrate. The amount of coumarin produced by trypsin was determined by measuring the fluorescence (ex = 370 nm, em = 432 nm) on a Perkin-Elmer LS-50B fluorimeter equipped with a plate reader. Trypsin (23  $\mu$ g in 100  $\mu$ l buffer) was mixed with 20  $\mu$ l of the sample to be tested and incubated for 10 minutes at 25°C. The reaction was started by the addition of 50  $\mu$ l of the substrate GPK-AMC (33  $\mu$ M final) in assay buffer. The fluorescence intensity was measured and the % inhibition for each fraction was determined by:

$$\% \text{ inhibition} = 100 \times [1 - F_0/F_1]$$

where  $F_0$  is the fluorescence of the unknown and  $F_1$  is the fluorescence of the trypsin only control. Kallikrein inhibitory activity of the fractions was similarly measured using 7.0 nM kallikrein in assay buffer (50 mM Tris, pH 8.0, 50 mM

NaCl, 0.1% triton x-100) and 66.0  $\mu$ M Pro-Phe-Arg-AMC as a substrate.

### Determination of the *in vitro* specificity of placental bikunin

The *In vitro* specificity of native human placental bikunin was determined using the materials and methods as described in the preceding examples above. Placental bikunin was quantified by active site titration against a known concentration of trypsin using GPK-AMC as a substrate to monitor the fraction of unbound trypsin.

### Protein Sequencing

The 1 ml fraction (C18-29 Delaria) was reduced to 300 ml in volume, on a Speed Vac, to reduce the amount of organic solvent. The sample was then loaded onto a Hewlett-Packard miniature biphasic reaction column, and washed with 1 ml of 2% trifluoroacetic acid. The sample was sequenced on a Hewlett-Packard Model G1005A protein sequencing system using Edman degradation. Version 3.0 sequencing methods and all reagents were supplied by Hewlett-Packard. Sequence was confirmed for 50 cycles.

**Results.** Placental Bikunin was purified to apparent homogeneity by sequential kallikrein affinity, gel-filtration, and reverse-phase chromatography (see purification table below):

**Table 5**  
**Purification table for native Placental Bikunin (1-179)**

TABLE 5						
Step	Vol (ml)	OD 280 (/ml)	OD 280	Units <sup>a</sup> (U)	Units/OD 280	
Placenta Supernatant	1800.0	41.7	75,060	3,000,000	40.0	
Kallikrein Affinity pH 4.0	20.0	0.17	3.36	16,000	4,880	
Kallikrein Affinity pH 1.7	10.2	0.45	4.56	12,000	2,630	
Superdex 75	15.0	0.0085	0.13	3,191	24,546	

<sup>a</sup>One Unit is defined as that amount which inhibits 50% of trypsin activity in a standard assay.

The majority of the kallikrein and trypsin inhibitory activity eluted from the kallikrein affinity column in the pH 4.0 elution. Subsequent gel-filtration chromatography (Figure 5) yielded a peak of kallikrein and trypsin inhibitory

activity with a molecular weight range of 10 to 40 kDa as judged by a standard curve generated by running molecular weight standards under identical conditions. Reverse-phase C18 chromatography (Figure 6) yielded 4 peaks of inhibitory activity with the most potent eluting at approximately 30 %  
5 acetonitrile. The activity associated with the first peak to elute from C18 (fraction 29) exhibited an amino acid sequence starting with amino acid 1 of the predicted amino acid sequence of placental bikunin (ADRER...; SEQ ID NO: 1), and was identical to the predicted sequence for 50 cycles of sequencing (underlined amino acids in Figure 3). Cysteine residues within this sequence  
10 stretch were silent as expected for sequencing of oxidized protein. The cysteine residues at amino acid positions 11 and 20 of mature placental bikunin were later identified from sequencing of the S-pyridylethylated protein whereupon PTH-pyridylethyl-cysteine was recovered at cycles 11 and 20.

Interestingly, the asparagine at amino acid residue number 30 of the  
15 sequence (Figure 3) was silent showing that this site is likely to be glycosylated. Fraction 29 yielded one major sequence corresponding to that of placental bikunin starting at residue #1 (27 pmol at cycle 1) plus a minor sequence (2 pmol) also derived from placental bikunin starting at residue 6 (SIHD...). This shows that the final preparation sequenced in fraction 29 is highly pure, and  
20 most likely responsible for the protease inhibitory activity associated with this fraction (Figure 6).

Accordingly, the final preparation of placental bikunin from C18 chromatography was highly pure based on a silver-stained SDS-PAGE analysis (Figure 7), where the protein migrated with an apparent Mr of 24 kDa on a 10 to  
25 20 % acrylamide tricine gel (Novex, San Diego, CA) calibrated with the following molecular weight markers: insulin (2.9 kDa); bovine trypsin inhibitor (5.8 kDa); lysozyme (14.7 kDa);  $\beta$ -lactaglobulin (18.4 kDa); carbonic anhydrase (29 kDa); and ovalbumin (43 kDa). The above size of placental bikunin on SDS-PAGE is consistent with that predicted from the full length coding sequence  
30 (Figure 4F).

As expected based on the N-terminal sequencing results described above, the purified protein reacted with an antibody elicited to placental bikunin (7-64) to yield a band with the same Mr (Figure 12A) as observed for the purified preparation detected on gels by silver stain (Figure 7). However,  
35 when the same preparation was reacted with an antibody elicited to synthetic placental bikunin (102-159), a band corresponding to the full length protein was not observed. Rather, a fragment that co-migrated with synthetic bikunin (102-

159) of approximately 6 kDa was observed. The simplest interpretation of these results is that the purified preparation had undergone degradation subsequent to purification to yield an N-terminal fragment comprising the N-terminal domain and a C-terminal fragment comprising the C-terminal domain.

5 Assuming that the fragment reactive against antiserum to placental bikunin (7-64) is devoid of the C-terminal end of the full length protein, the size (24 kDa) would suggest a high state of glycosylation.

Table 6. below shows the potency of *in vitro* inhibition of various serine proteases by placental bikunin. Data are compared with that obtained with

10 aprotinin (Trasylol®).

**Table 6**  
**Ki values for the inhibition of various proteases by placental bikunin**

TABLE 6		
Protease (concentration)	Placental Bikunin Ki (nM)	Aprotinin Ki (nM)
Trypsin (48.5 pM)	0.13	0.8
Human Plasmin (50 pM)	1.9	1.3

15 The results show that placental bikunin isolated from a natural source (human placenta) is a potent inhibitor of trypsin-like serine proteases.

### Example 8

#### 20 Expression pattern of placental bikunin amongst different human organs and tissues

A multiple tissue northern was purchased from Clontech which contained 2 µg of polyA+ RNA from human heart, brain, placenta, lung, liver, skeletal muscle, kidney, and pancreas. Two different cDNA probes were used:

25 1) a gel purified cDNA encoding placental bikunin (102-159); 2) the 780 base pair PCR-derived cDNA (Figure 4E) liberated from a TA clone by digestion with EcoRI and gel purified. Each probe was labeled using <sup>32</sup>P-dCTP and a random priming labeling kit from Boehringer Mannheim Biochemicals (Indiana), then used to hybridize to the multiple tissue northern according to

30 the manufacturers specifications. Autoradiographs were generated using Biomax film with an 18 hr exposure time, and developed using a Umax Scanner and scanned using Adobe Photoshop.

**Results.** The pattern of tissue expression observed using a placental bikunin (102-159) probe (Figure 11A) or a larger probe containing both Kunitz domains of placental bikunin (Figure 11B) was essentially the same as might be expected. The placental bikunin mRNA was most abundant in pancreas and placenta. Significant levels were also observed in lung, brain and kidney, while lower levels were observed in heart and liver, and the mRNA was undetectable in skeletal muscle. The transcript size was 1.95 kilobases in all cases, in close agreement with the predicted size of placental bikunin deduced both from EST overlay and cloning of full length cDNA described in preceding sections.

The broad tissue distribution of the mRNA shows that placental bikunin is broadly expressed. Since the protein also contains a leader sequence it would have ample exposure to the human immune system, requiring that it become recognized as a self protein. Additional evidence for a broad tissue distribution of placental bikunin mRNA expression was derived from the fact that some of the EST entries with homology to placental bikunin (Figure 4B) were derived from human adult and infant brain, and human retina, breast, ovary, olfactory epithelium, and placenta. It is concluded therefore that administration of the native human protein to human patients would be unlikely to elicit an immune response.

Interestingly, the expression pattern of placental bikunin is somewhat reminiscent of that for bovine aprotinin which is found in high levels in bovine lung and pancreas. To further elucidate the expression pattern of placental bikunin, RT-PCR of total RNA from the following human cells was determined: un-stimulated human umbilical vein endothelial cells (HUVECs), HK-2 (line derived from kidney proximal tubule), TF-1 (erythroleukemia line) and phorbol ester (PMA)-stimulated human peripheral blood leukocytes. The probes used:

CACCTGATCGCGAGACCCC (sense; SEQ ID NO: 59);  
CTGGCGGAAGCAGCGGAGCATGC (antisense; SEQ ID NO: 60),

were designed to amplify a 600 b.p placental bikunin encoding cDNA fragment. Comparisons were normalized by inclusion of actin primers to amplify an 800 b.p. actin fragment. Whereas the 800 b.p fragment identified on agarose gels with ethidium bromide was of equal intensity in all lanes, the 600 b.p. placental bikunin fragment was absent from the HUVECs but present in significant amounts in each of the other cell lines. We conclude that placental

bikunin is not expressed in at least some endothelial cells but is expressed in some leukocyte populations.

#### Example 9

#### 5 Purification and properties of Placental Bikunin (1-170) highly purified from a Baculovirus / Sf9 expression system

A large fragment of Placental bikunin containing both Kunitz domains (Placental Bikunin 1-170) was expressed in Sf9 cells as follows. Placental bikunin cDNA obtained by PCR (Figure 4E) and contained within a TA vector  
 10 (see previous Examples) was liberated by digestion with HindIII and XbaI yielding a fragment flanked by a 5' XbaI site and 3' HindIII site. This fragment was gel purified and then cloned into the M13mp19 vector (New England Biolabs, Beverly, MA). In vitro mutagenesis (Kunkel T.A., (1985) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 82: 488-492) was used to generate a PstI site 3' to the XbaI site  
 15 at the 5' end, but 5' to the sequence encoding the ATG start site, natural placental bikunin signal peptide and mature placental bikunin coding sequence. The oligonucleotide used for the mutagenesis had the sequence:

20 5' CGC GTC TCG GCT GAC CTG GCC CTG CAG ATG GCG CAC GTG TGC GGG 3' (SEQ ID NO: 61)

A stop codon (TAG) and BglII / XmaI site was similarly engineered at the 3' end of the cDNA using the oligonucleotide:

25 5' CTG CCC CTT GGC TCA AAG TAG GAA GAT CTT CCC CCC GGG GGG GTG GTT CTG GCG GGG CTG 3' (SEQ ID NO: 62).

The stop codon was in frame with the sequence encoding placental bikunin and caused termination immediately following the Lysine at amino acid residue  
 30 170, thus encoding a truncated placental bikunin fragment devoid of the putative transmembrane domain. The product from digestion with PstI and BglII was isolated and cloned into the BacPac8 vector for expression of Placental bikunin fragment (1-170) which contains both Kunitz domains but which is truncated immediately N-terminal to the putative transmembrane  
 35 segment.

The expression of Bikunin by Sf-9 insect cells was optimal at a multiplicity of infection of 1 to 1 when the medium was harvested at 72 h post



infection. After harvesting, the baculovirus cell culture supernatant (2L) was adjusted to pH 8.0 by the addition of Tris-HCl. Bikunin was purified by chromatography using a 5 ml bovine pancreatic kallikrein affinity column as previously described in Example 7 for the purification of native placental bikunin from placenta. Eluted material was adjusted to pH 2.5 with TFA and subjected to chromatography on a C18 reverse-phase column (1.0 x 25 cm) equilibrated in 10% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA at a flow rate of 1 ml/min. The bikunin was eluted with a linear gradient of 10 to 80% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA over 40 min. Active fractions were pooled, lyophilized, redissolved in 50 mM Hepes (pH 7.5), 0.1 M NaCl, 2 mM CaCl<sub>2</sub>, and 0.1% triton x-100, and stored at -20°C until needed. The concentration of recombinant bikunin was determined by amino acid analysis.

**Results.** Recombinant bikunin was purified from baculovirus cell culture supernatant using a 2-step purification protocol as shown below, to yield an active trypsin inhibitor (Table 8 below).

**Table 8**

**Purification of recombinant bikunin from transformed culture supernatant**

TABLE 8

Purification Step	Vol (ml)	OD 280/ml	OD 280 total	Units (U)	Specific activity (U/OD)
Supernatant	2300.0	9.0	20,700	6,150,000	297
Kallikrein affinity	23.0	0.12	2.76	40,700	14,746
C18 reverse-phase	0.4	3.84	1.54	11,111	72,150

Chromatography of the crude material over an immobilized bovine pancreatic kallikrein affinity column selectively isolated 0.013 % of the protein and 0.67 % of the trypsin inhibitory activity present. The majority of the trypsin inhibitory activity present in the starting supernatant did not bind to the immobilized kallikrein and is not related to bikunin (results not shown). Subsequent chromatography using C18 reverse-phase yielded a further purification of 5-fold, with a recovery of 0.2%. The final preparation was highly pure by SDS-PAGE (Figure 13), exhibiting an Mr of 21.3 kDa, and reacted on immunoblots to rabbit anti-placental bikunin 102-159 (not shown). N-terminal sequencing (26 cycles) yielded the expected sequence for mature placental bikunin (Figure 4F) starting at residue +1(ADRER....), showing that the signal

peptide was correctly processed in Sf9 cells.

Purified placental bikunin from Sf9 cells (100 pmol) was pyridylethyl-alkylated, CNBr digested and then sequenced without resolution of the resulting fragments. Sequencing for 20 cycles yielded the following N-terminii:

5	Sequence	Amount	Placental bikunin residue #
	LRCFrQQENPP-PLG-----	21 pmol	154 - 168 (SEQ ID NO: 63)
	ADRERSIHDFCLVSKVVGRC	20 pmol	1 - 20 (SEQ ID NO: 64)
10	FNYeEYCTANAVTGPCRASf	16 pmol	100 - 119 (SEQ ID NO: 65)
	Pr--Y-V-dGS-Q-F-Y-G	6 pmol	25 - 43 (SEQ ID NO: 66)

Thus N-terminii corresponding to each of the expected four fragments were recovered. This confirms that the Sf9 expressed protein contained the entire ectodomain sequence of placental bikunin (1-170). N-terminal sequencing (50 cycles) of an additional sample of undigested Placental Bikunin (1-170) resulted in an amino acid sequence which at cycle 30 was devoid of any PTH-amino acid (PTH-asparagine was expected). A similar result was obtained upon sequencing of the natural protein from human placenta (Example 7) and is consistent with this residue being glycosylated as predicted from the amino acid sequence surrounding this asparagine residue. Furthermore, the cysteine residues within this region were also silent consistent with their participation in disulfide bonding.

## 25 Example 10

### Inhibition specificity of purified placental bikunin derived from Sf9 cells.

The *in vitro* specificity of recombinant bikunin was determined using the materials and methods as described in Examples 3, 4 and 7. In addition, the inhibition of human tissue kallikrein by bikunin was measured by the incubation of 0.35 nM human tissue kallikrein recombinant bikunin in buffer containing 50 mM Tris (pH 9.0), 50 mM NaCl, and 0.01% triton x-100. After 5 min. at 37°C, 5 µl of 2 mM PFR-AMC was added and the change in fluorescence monitored.

Inhibition of tissue plasminogen activator (tPA) was also determined as follows: tPA (single chain form from human melanoma cell culture from Sigma Chemical Co, St Louis, MO) was pre-incubated with inhibitor for 2 hr at room temperature in 20 mM Tris buffer pH 7.2 containing 150 mM NaCl, and 0.02% sodium azide. Reactions were subsequently initiated by transfer to a reaction

system comprising the following initial component concentrations: tPA (7.5 nM), inhibitor 0 to 6.6  $\mu$ M, Dile-Lpro-Larg-pNitroaniline (1mM) in 28 mM Tris buffer pH 8.5 containing 0.004 % (v/v) triton x-100 and 0.005% (v/v) sodium azide. Formation of p-Nitroaniline was determined from the A405nm measured following incubation at 37 C for 2hr.

The table below show the efficacy of recombinant bikunin as an inhibitor of various serine proteases *in vitro*. Data is shown compared against data obtained for screening inhibition using either recombinant bikunin, or aprotinin.

Table 9

Comparisons of Ki values for the inhibition of various proteases by recombinant placental bikunin (1-170) or aprotinin

TABLE 9		
Protease (concentration)	Recombinant Bikunin Ki (nM)	Aprotinin Ki (nM)
Trypsin (48.5 pM)	0.064	0.8
Human Plasma Kallikrein (2.5 nM)	0.18	19.0
Human Tissue Kallikrein (0.35 nM)	0.04	0.004
Bovine Pancreatic Kallikrein (100 pM)	0.12	0.02
Human Plasmin (50 pM)	0.23	1.3
factor Xa (0.87 nM)	180	5% Inhibition at 31 $\mu$ M
factor XIa (0.1 nM)	3.0	288
tissue plasminogen activator (7.5 nM)	< 60	no inhibition at 6.6 $\mu$ M
Tissue Factor VIIa	800	no inhibition at 1 $\mu$ M

The results show that recombinant bikunin can be expressed in insect cells to yield an active protease inhibitor that is effective against at least five different serine protease inhibitors. Recombinant bikunin was more potent than aprotinin against human plasma kallikrein, trypsin and plasmin. Surprisingly, the recombinant bikunin was more potent than the synthetically derived bikunin fragments (7-64) and (102-159) against all enzymes tested. These data show that recombinant bikunin is more effective than aprotinin, using *in vitro* assays, and that one would expect better *in vivo* potency.

Besides measuring the potencies against specific proteases, the capacity of placental bikunin (1-170) to prolong the activated partial thromboplastin time (APTT) was evaluated and compared with the activity associated with

aprotinin. Inhibitor was diluted in 20 mM Tris buffer pH 7.2 containing 150 mM NaCl and 0.02% sodium azide and added (0.1 ml) to a cuvette contained within an MLA Electra<sup>R</sup> 800 Automatic Coagulation Timer coagulometer (Medical Laboratory Automation, Inc., Pleasantville, N.Y.). The instrument was  
5 set to APTT mode with a 300 sec. activation time and the duplicate mode. Following addition of 0.1 ml of plasma (Specialty Assayed Reference Plasma lot 1-6-5185, Helena Laboratories, Beaumont, TX), the APTT reagent (Automated APTT-lot 102345, from Organon Teknika Corp., Durham, NC) and 25 mM  
10 CaCl<sub>2</sub> were automatically dispensed to initiate clotting, and the clotting time was monitored automatically. The results (Figure 14) showed that a doubling of the clotting time required approximately 2  $\mu$ M final aprotinin, but only 0.3  $\mu$ M Sf9 derived placental bikunin. These data show that placental bikunin is an effective anticoagulant, and usefull as a medicament for diseases involving pathologic activation of the intrinsic pathway of coagulation.

15  
Although certain embodiments of the invention have been described in detail for the purpose of illustration, it will be readily apparent to those skilled in the art that the methods and formulations described herein may be modified without departing from the spirit and scope of the invention. Accordingly, the  
20 invention is not limited except as by the appended claims.

## WE CLAIM:

1. A substantially purified protein, having serine protease inhibitory activity, selected from the group of proteins consisting of materials each of which comprises one of the following amino acid sequences, the amino acids of said sequences being numbered in accordance with the amino acid sequence of native human placental bikunin shown in figure 4F in which the N-terminal residue generated by removal of signal peptide is designated as residue 1:

10   ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN       50  
      YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF       100  
      NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE       150  
      ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK   170

(SEQ ID NO: 52);

15                   MAQLCGL RRSRAFLALL GSLLLSGVLA                                       -1  
      ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN       50  
      YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF       100  
      NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE       150  
   20   ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN       200  
      QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL                                       225

(SEQ ID NO: 49);

     ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN       50  
   25   YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF       100  
      NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE       150  
      ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN       200  
      QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL                                       225

(SEQ ID NO: 70);

30                   AGSFLAWL GSLLLSGVLA                                       -1  
      ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN       50  
      YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF       100  
      NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE       150  
   35   ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVLAGAVS                                       179

(SEQ ID NO: 2);

	MLR AEADGVSRL L GSLLLSGVLA	-1
	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	100
	NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150
5	ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN	200
	QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL	225
	(SEQ ID NO: 45);	
	MAQLCGL RRSRAFLALL GSLLLSGVLA	-1
10	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	100
	NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150
	ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN	200
	QERALRTVWS FGD	213
15	(SEQ ID NO: 47);	
	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	100
	NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150
20	ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVVLAGLFVM VLILFLGASM VYLIRVARRN	200
	QERALRTVWS FGD	213
	(SEQ ID NO: 71);	
	IHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
25	YLTKEECLKK CATV	64
	(SEQ ID NO: 4);	
	CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
	YLTKEECLKK C	61
30	(SEQ ID NO: 5);	
	YEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150
	ACMLRCFRQ	159
	(SEQ ID NO: 6);	
35	CTANAVTGPC RASFPRWYFD VERNSCNNFI YGGCRGNKNS YRSEE	150
	ACMLRC	156

(SEQ ID NO: 7);

	IHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	75
5	NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	125
	ACMLRCFRQ	159

(SEQ ID NO: 3);

	CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
10	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	100
	NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150
	ACMLRC	156

(SEQ ID NO: 50);

15	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	25
	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	75
	NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	125
	ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK VVVLGAVS	179

(SEQ ID NO: 1); and

20	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50
	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DS	92

(SEQ ID NO: 8).

25 2. A protein as in claim 1, wherein said protein is glycosylated, or contains at least one intra-chain cysteine-cysteine disulfide bond, or is both glycosylated and contains at least one intra-chain cysteine-cysteine disulfide bond.

30 3. A pharmaceutical composition for inhibiting serine protease activity, comprising a protein of claim 1 or claim 2 plus a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

4. An isolated nucleic acid sequence which encodes for a protein of claim 1.

35 5. A self-replicating protein expression vector containing a nucleic acid sequence which encodes for and is capable of expressing a protein of claim 1 or claim 2.

6. A method for inhibiting serine protease activity comprising contacting serine protease with an effective amount of at least one protein of claim 1 or claim 2.

5

7. A method for treating a condition of brain edema, spinal cord edema, multiple sclerosis, ischemia, perioperative blood loss, sepsis, septic shock, fibrosis, disease associated with pathologic blood coagulation or clotting, polytrauma, stroke, cerebral or subarachnoid hemorrhage, inflammation of the brain, inflammation of the spinal cord, cerebral infection, cerebral granulomatosis, spinal infection, spinal granulomatosis, open heart surgery, gastric cancer, cervical cancer, or prevention of metastasis comprising administering to a subject having such a condition an effective amount of the protein of claim 1 or claim 2.

15

8. The method of Claim 7 wherein said condition is brain edema, spinal cord edema, multiple sclerosis, ischemia, perioperative blood loss, sepsis, septic shock, fibrosis, disease associated with pathologic blood coagulation or clotting, stroke, cerebral or subarachnoid hemorrhage, inflammation of the brain, inflammation of the spinal cord, cerebral infection, cerebral granulomatosis, spinal infection, spinal granulomatosis, or open heart surgery.

20

9. The method of Claim 7 wherein said condition is gastric cancer, cervical cancer, or prevention of metastasis.

25

10. A method for the preparation of a medicament for the treatment of brain edema, spinal cord edema, multiple sclerosis, ischemia, perioperative blood loss, sepsis, septic shock, fibrosis, disease associated with pathologic blood coagulation or clotting, stroke, cerebral or subarachnoid hemorrhage, inflammation of the brain, inflammation of the spinal cord, cerebral infection, cerebral granulomatosis, spinal infection, spinal granulomatosis, open heart surgery, gastric cancer, cervical cancer, or prevention of metastasis.

30

11. A method for preparing a protein of claim 1 or claim 2 using recombinant DNA technology.

35



## FIGURE 1

```
R35464 GGCCGGGTCG TTTCTCGCCT GGCTGGGATC GCTGCTCCTC TCTGGGGTCC 50
ORF      P G R F S P G W D R C S S L G S 16

R35464 TGGCCGGCCG ACCGAGAACG CAGCATCCAC GACTTCTGCC TGGTGTGCGAA 100
ORF      W P A D R E R S I H D F C L V S K 33

R35464 GGTGGTGGGC AGATTCCGGG CCTCCATGCC TAGGTGGTGG TACAATGTCA 150
ORF      V V G R E R A S M P R W W Y N V T 50

R35464 CTGACGGATC CTGCCAGCTG TTTGTGTATG GGGGCTGTGA CGGAAACAGC 200
ORF      D G S C Q L F V Y G G C D G N S 66

R35464 AATAATTACC TGACCAAGGA GGAGTGCCTC AAGAAATGTG CCACTGTCAC 250
ORF      N N Y L T K E E C L K K C A T V T 83

R35464 AGAGAATGCC ACGGGTGACC TGGCCACCAG CAGGAATGCA GCGGATTCCT 300
ORF      E N A T G D L A T S R N A A D S S 100

R35464 CTGTCCCAAG TGCTCCCAGA AGGCAGGATT CTTGAAGACC ACTTCAGCGA 350
ORF      V P S A P R R Q D S * R P L Q R 116

R35464 TATGTTTCAA NTATTGNAAG AATAATTGCA CCGNCAACGN ATT----- 393
ORF      Y V S * I * R I I A P * T * 130
```

## KEY

R35464 = Nucleic acid sequence of EST R35464 (SEQ ID NO: 12)

ORF = EST R35464 Open Reading Frame Translation (SEQ ID NO: 13)

**FIGURE 2**

R74593	GCAATAATTA	CCTGACCAAG	GAGGAGTGCC	TCAAGAAATG	TGCCACTGTC	50
ORF	Q	*	L	P	D	Q
			G	V	P	Q
				E	M	C
				H	C	H
						17
R74593	ACAGAGAATG	CCACGGGTGA	CCTGGCCACC	AGCAGGAATG	CAGCGGATTC	100
ORF	R	E	C	H	G	*
			P	G	H	Q
				Q	E	C
				S	G	F
						33
R74593	CTCTGTCCCA	AGTCTCCCAG	AAGGCAGGAT	TCTGAAGACC	ACTCCAGCGA	150
ORF	L	C	P	K	S	P
			R	Q	D	S
				E	D	H
				S	S	D
						50
R74593	TATGTTCAAC	TATGAAGAAT	ACTGCACCGC	CAACGCAGTC	ACTGGGCCTT	200
ORF	M	F	N	Y	E	E
			Y	C	T	A
				N	A	V
				T	G	P
						C
						67
R74593	GCCGTGCATC	CTTCCCACGC	TGGTACTTTG	ACGTGGAGAG	GAACCTCCTGC	250
ORF	R	A	S	F	P	R
			W	Y	F	D
				V	E	R
				N	S	C
						83
R74593	AATAACTTCA	TCTATGGAGG	CTGCCGGGGC	AATAAGAACA	GCTACCGCTC	300
ORF	N	N	F	I	Y	G
			G	C	R	G
				N	K	N
				S	Y	R
					S	
						100
R74593	TGAGGAGGCC	TGCATGCTCC	GCTGCTTCCG	CCAGCAGGAG	AATCCTCCCC	350
ORF	E	E	A	C	M	L
			R	C	F	R
				Q	Q	E
				N	P	P
					L	
						117
R74593	TGCCCCCTTGG	CTCAAAGGTG	GTGGTTCTGG	CCGGGGCTGT	TTCGTGATGG	400
ORF	P	L	G	S	K	V
			V	V	L	A
				G	A	V
				S	*	W
						133
R74593	TGTTGATCCT	TTTCCTGGGG	AGCNTCCATG	GTCTTACTGA	TTCCGGGTGG	450
ORF	C	*	S	F	S	W
			G	A	S	M
				V	L	L
				I	P	G
					G	
						150
R74593	CAAGGAGGAA	CCAGGAGCGT	GCCCTGCGGA	NCGTCTGGAG	CTTCGGAGAT	500
ORF	K	E	E	P	G	A
			C	P	A	X
				R	L	E
				L	R	R
				*		
						167
R74593	GACAAGGGNT					510
ORF	Q	G				169

**KEY**

R74593 = Nucleic acid sequence of EST R74593 (SEQ ID NO: 14)

ORF = EST R74593 Open Reading Frame Translation (SEQ ID NO: 15)

FIGURE 3.

R35464	GGCCGGGTCGT	TTCTCGCCTG	GCTGGGA-TC	GCTGCTCCTC	TCTGGGGTCC	50												
N39798			TGGGANTC	GCTGCTCCTC	TCTGGGGTCC	28												
H94519	GCNCGC-CGT	TNNTCGCNT-	GCTGGGA-TC	GCTGCACCTC	TCTGGGGTCG	47												
R74593 corr.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----													
Consensus	GGCCGGGTCGT	TTCTCGCCTG	GCTGGGA-TC	GCTGCTCCTC	TCTGGGGTCC	50												
Translation	A	G	S	F	L	A	W	L	G	S	L	L	L	S	G	V	-3	
R35464	TGGCCGGCCG	ACCGAGAACG	CAGCATCCAC	GACTTCTGCC	TGGTGTGCGAA	100												
N39798	TGG-CGGCCG	ACCGAGAACG	CAGCATCCAC	GACTTCTGCC	TGGTGTGCGAA	77												
H94519	NGG-CGGCCG	ACCGAGAACG	CAGCATCCAC	GACTTCTGCC	TGGTGTGCGAA	96												
R74593 corr.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----													
Consensus	TGG-CGGCCG	ACCGAGAACG	CAGCATCCAC	GACTTCTGCC	TGGTGTGCGAA	99												
Translation	L	A	A	D	B	E	B	S	I	H	D	E	C	L	Y	S	K	15
R35464	GGTGGTGGGC	AGATTCCGGG	CCTCCATGCC	TAGGTGGTGG	TACAATGTCA	150												
N39798	GGTGGTGGGC	AGATGCCGGG	CCTCCATGCC	TAGGTGGTGG	TACAATGTCA	127												
H94519	GGTGGTGGGC	AGATGCCGGG	CCTCCATGCC	TAGGTGGTGG	TACAATGTCA	146												
R74593 corr.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----													
Consensus	GGTGGTGGGC	AGATGCCGGG	CCTCCATGCC	TAGGTGGTGG	TACAATGTCA	149												
Translation	Y	Y	G	B	C	B	A	S	M	P	B	W	W	Y	N	Y	T	32
R35464	CTGACGGATC	CTGCCAGCTG	TTTGTGTATG	GGGGCTGTGA	CGGAAACAGC	200												
N39798	CTGACGGATC	CTGCCAGCTG	TTTGTGTATG	GGGGCTGTGA	CGGAAACAGC	177												
H94519	CTGACGGATC	CTGCCAGCTG	TTTGTGTATG	GGGGCTGTGA	CGGAAACAGC	196												
R74593 corr.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----GC	2												
Consensus	CTGACGGATC	CTGCCAGCTG	TTTGTGTATG	GGGGCTGTGA	CGGAAACAGC	199												
Translation	D	G	S	C	Q	L	E	Y	Y	G	G	C	D	G	N	S	48	
R35464	AATAATTACC	TGACCAAGGA	GGAGTGCCTC	AAGAAATGTG	CCACTGTCAC	250												
N39798	AATAATTACC	TGACCAAGGA	GGAGTGCCTC	AAGAAATGTG	CCACTGTCAC	227												
H94519	AATAATTACC	TGACCAAGGA	GGAGTGCCTC	AAGAAATGTG	CCACTGTCAC	246												
R74593 corr.	AATAATTACC	TGACCAAGGA	GGAGTGCCTC	AAGAAATGTG	CCACTGTCAC	52												
Consensus	AATAATTACC	TGACCAAGGA	GGAGTGCCTC	AAGAAATGTG	CCACTGTCAC	249												
Translation	N	N	Y	L	T	K	E	E	C	L	K	K	C	A	T	V	T	65
R35464	AGAGAAATGCC	ACGGGTGACC	TGGCCACCAG	CAGGAATGCA	GCGGATTCCCT	300												
N39798	AGAGAAATGCC	ACGGGTGACC	TGGCCACCAG	CAGGAATGCA	GCGGATTCCCT	277												
H94519	AGAGAAATGCC	ACGGGTGACC	TGGCCACCAG	CAGGAATGCA	GCGGATTCCCT	296												
R74593 corr.	AGAGAAATGCC	ACGGGTGACC	TGGCCACCAG	CAGGAATGCA	GCGGATTCCCT	102												
Consensus	AGAGAAATGCC	ACGGGTGACC	TGGCCACCAG	CAGGAATGCA	GCGGATTCCCT	299												
Translation	E	N	A	T	G	D	L	A	T	S	R	N	A	A	D	S	S	82
R35464	CTGTCCCAAG	TGCTCCCAAG	AGGCAGGATT	CTTGAAGACC	ACTTCAGCGA	350												
N39798	CTGTCCCAAG	TGCTCCCAAG	AGGCAGGATT	CT-GAAGACC	ACTCCAGCGA	326												
H94519	CTGTCCCAAG	TGCTCCCAAG	AGGCAGGATT	CT-GAAGACC	ACTCCAGCGA	345												
R74593 corr.	CTGTCCCAAG	TGCTCCCAAG	AGGCAGGATT	CT-GAAGACC	ACTCCAGCGA	151												
Consensus	CTGTCCCAAG	TGCTCCCAAG	AGGCAGGATT	CT-GAAGACC	ACTCCAGCGA	348												
Translation	V	P	S	A	P	R	R	Q	D	S	E	D	H	S	S	D	98	
R35464	TATGTTTCAA	NTATTGNAAG	AATAATTGCA	CCGNCAACGN	ATT-----	393												
N39798	TATGTT-CAA	CTA-TG-AAG	AATACT-GCA	CCGCCAACGC	AGTCACTGGG	372												
H94519	TATGTT-CAA	CTA-TG-AAG	AATACTGGCA	CCGCCAACGC	ATTCACTGGG	392												
R74593 corr.	TATGTT-CAA	CTA-TG-AAG	AATACT-GCA	CCGCCAACGC	AGTCACTGGG	197												
Consensus	TATGTT-CAA	CTA-TG-AAG	AATACT-GCA	CCGCCAACGC	AGTCACTGGG	394												
Translation	M	F	N	Y	E	E	Y	C	T	A	N	A	V	T	G		113	

## FIGURE 3 (CONT)

R35464	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
N39798	CCTTGC-GTG	GAATCCTTTC	CCACGCTGGN	AATTTNGACG	TTGAGAAGGA	421
H94519	CCT-GC-GTG	-CATCCTT-C	CCACGCTGGT	ACTTT-GNCG	-----	427
R74593 corr.	CCTTGCCGTG	-CATCCTT-C	CCACGCTGGT	ACTTT-GACG	TGGAGA-GGA	243
Consensus	CCTTGCCGTG	-CATCCTT-C	CCACGCTGGT	ACTTT-GACG	TGGAGA-GGA	440
Translation	P C R A	S F	P R W Y	F D V	E R N	129
R35464	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
N39798	AC-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	423
H94519	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
R74593 corr.	ACTCCTGCAA	TAACCTTCATC	TATGGAGGCT	GCCGGGGCAA	TAAGAACAGC	293
Consensus	ACTCCTGCAA	TAACCTTCATC	TATGGAGGCT	GCCGGGGCAA	TAAGAACAGC	490
Translation	S C N	N F I	Y G G C	R G N	K N S	145
R35464	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
N39798	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
H94519	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
R74593 corr.	TACCGCTCTG	AGGAGGCCTG	CATGCTCCGC	TGCTTCCGCC	AGCAGGAGAA	343
Consensus	TACCGCTCTG	AGGAGGCCTG	CATGCTCCGC	TGCTTCCGCC	AGCAGGAGAA	540
Translation	Y R S E	E A C	M L R	C F R Q	Q E N	162
R35464	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
N39798	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
H94519	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
R74593 corr.	TCCTCCCCTG	CCCCTTGGCT	CAAAGGTGGT	GGTTCTGGCC	GGGGCTGTTT	393
Consensus	TCCTCCCCTG	CCCCTTGGCT	CAAAGGTGGT	GGTTCTGGCC	GGGGCTGTTT	590
Translation	P P L	P L G S	K V V	V L A	G A V S	179
R35464	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
N39798	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
H94519	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
R74593 corr.	CGTGATGGTG	TTGATCCTTT	TCCTGGGGAG	CNTCCATGGT	CTTACTGATT	443
Consensus	CGTGATGGTG	TTGATCCTTT	TCCTGGGGAG	CNTCCATGGT	CTTACTGATT	640
Translation	* W C	* S F	S W G A	S M V	L L I	195
R35464	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
N39798	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
H94519	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
R74593 corr.	CCGGGTGGCA	AGGAGGAACC	AGGAGCGTGC	CCTGCGGANC	GTCTGGAGCT	493
Consensus	CCGGGTGGCA	AGGAGGAACC	AGGAGCGTGC	CCTGCGGANC	GTCTGGAGCT	690
Translation	P G G K	E E P	G A C	P A * R	L E L	212
R35464	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
N39798	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
H94519	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
R74593 corr.	TCGGAGATGA	CAAGGGNT				511
Consensus	<u>TCGGAGATGA</u>	CAAGGGNT				708
Translation	R R *	Q G				217

## KEY

R35464 = Nucleic acid sequence of EST R35464 (SEQ ID NO.: 12)  
 N39798 = Nucleic acid sequence of EST N39798 (SEQ ID NO.: 17)  
 H94519 = Nucleic acid sequence of EST H94519 (SEQ ID NO.: 16)  
 R74593 corr. = Corrected version of (SEQ ID NO.: 14) G at b.p. 114  
 Consensus = Nucleic acid sequence for human bikunin (SEQ ID NO.: 9)  
 Translation = Amino acid Translation of Consensus (SEQ ID NO.: 10)

Figure 4 A.

Schematic depicting the overlap of ESTs bearing homology to the cDNA sequence encoding placental bikunin

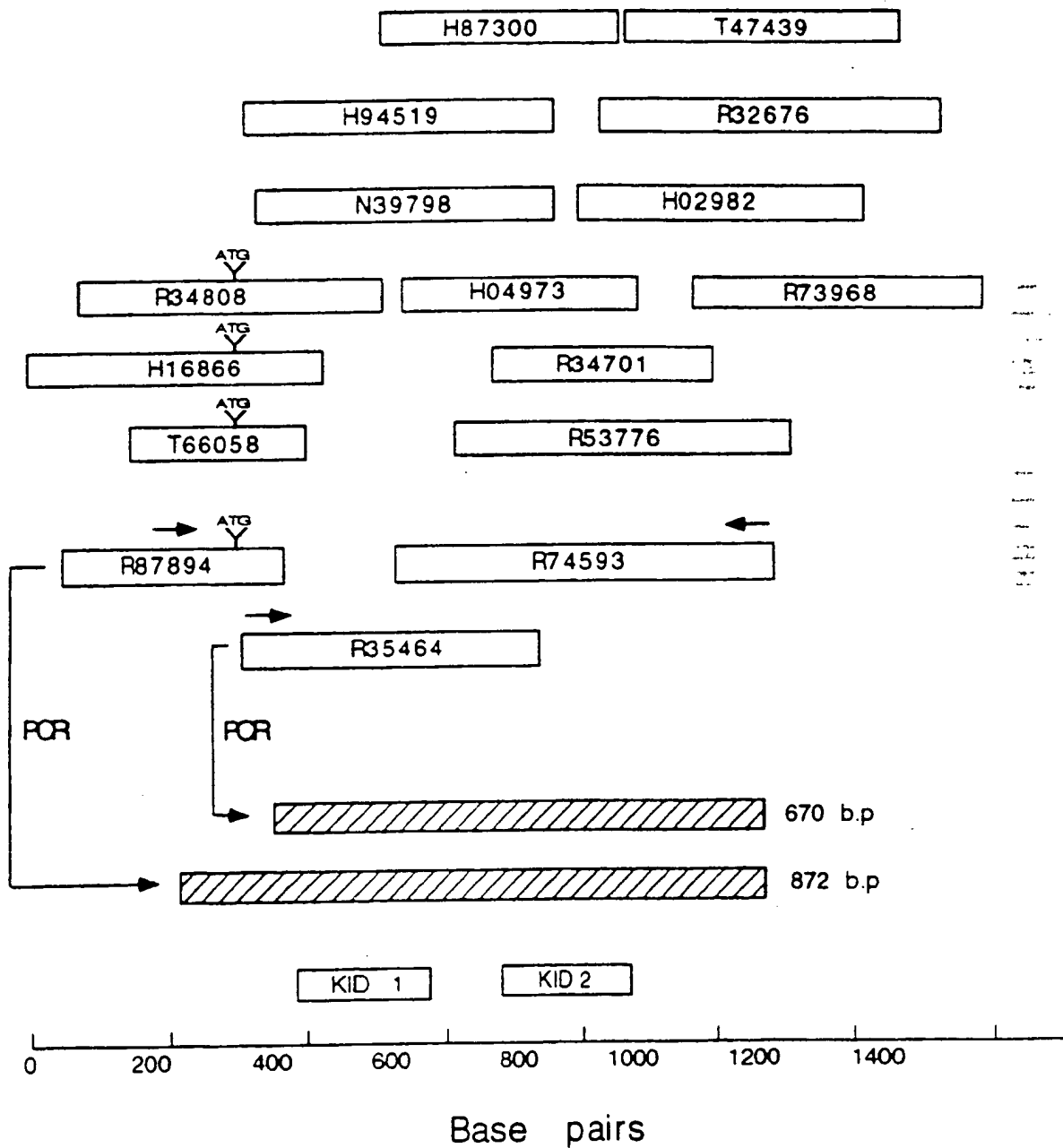
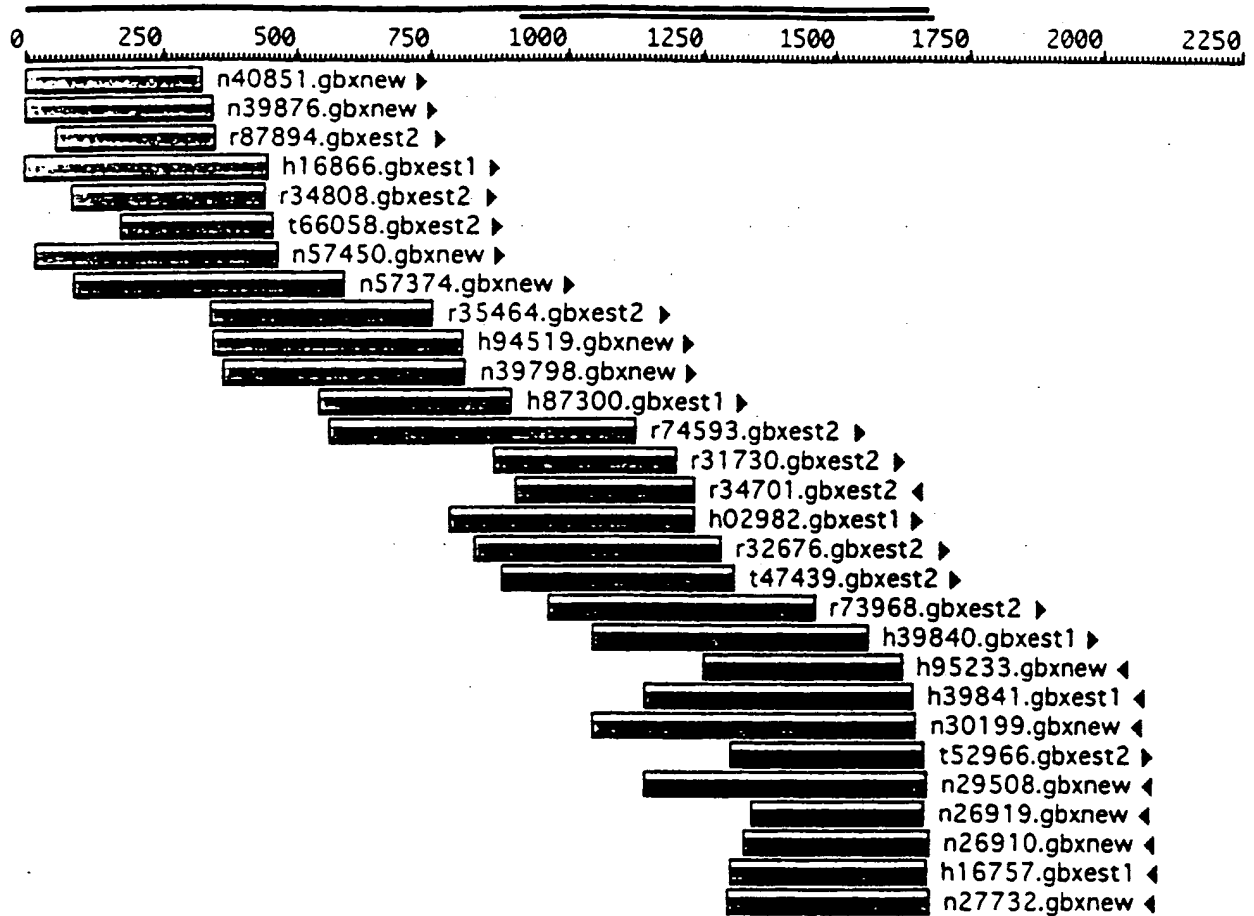


Figure 4B



**Figure 4C**

	1				50
Bikunin	.....GCGA	CCTCCGCGCG	TTGGGAGGTG	TAGCGCGGCT	CTGAACGCGT
N40851	.....GCGA	CCTCCGCGCG	TTGGGAGGTG	TAGCGCGGCT	CTGAACGCGT
N39876	.....GCGA	CCTCCGCGCG	TTGGGAGGTG	TAGCGCGGCT	CTGAACGCGT
R87894	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H16866	.....GGCGA	CCTCCGCGCG	TTGGGAGGTG	TAGCGCG.CT	CTGAACGGGN
R34808	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T66058	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N57450	.....	.....	.....T	TAGCGCGGCT	CTGAACGCNA
N57374	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R35464	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H94519	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N39798	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H87300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R74593	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R31730	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R34701	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H02982	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R32676	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T47439	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R73968	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H39840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H95233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H39841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N30199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T52966	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N29508	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N26919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N26910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H16757	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N27732	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Figure 4C (Con't)

	51				100
Bikunin	GNA GGGCCG	TTGAGTGTCC	CAGGCGGCCA	GGGCGCGAGT	GAGGAGCAGA
N40851	NGAGNGGCCG	TTGAGTGTCC	CAGGCGGCCA	GGGCGCGAGT	GAGGAGCAGA
N39876	GCA.GGGCCG	TTGAGTGTCC	CAGGCGGCCA	GGGCGCGAGT	GAGGAGCAGA
R87894	.....	TTGAGTGTNG	NAGGCGGCCA	GGGCGCGAGT	GAGGAGCAGA
H16866	..ANGGGCCG	TTGAGTGTCC	CAGGCGGC.A	GGGCN.GAGT	GAGGAGCAGA
R34808	.....	.....	.....	.....G	GAGGAGCAGA
T66058	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N57450	GAAGNGGCCG	TTGAGTGTCC	CAGGCGGCCA	GGGCGCGAGT	GAGGAGCAGA
N57374	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....AGA
R35464	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H94519	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N39798	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H87300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R74593	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R31730	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R34701	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H02982	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R32676	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T47439	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R73968	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H39840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H95233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H39841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N30199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T52966	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N29508	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N26919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N26910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H16757	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N27732	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



**Figure 4C (Con't)**

	101					150
Bikunin	CCCAGGCATC	GCGGCGCCGAG	AAGNC	GGGC	GTCCCCACAC	TGAAGGTCCG
N40851	CCCAGGCATC	GCGGCGCCGAG	AAGNC	GGGC	GTCCCCACAC	TGAAGGTCCG
N39876	CCCAGGCATC	GCGGCGCCGAG	AAGNC	GGGC	NTCCCCACAC	TGAAGGTCCG
R87894	CCCAGGCATC	GCGGCGCCGAG	AAGGCCGGGC		GTCCCCACAC	TGAAGGTCCG
H16866	CCCAGGCATC	GCGGCGCCGAG	AAGNC	GGGC	GTCCCCACAC	TGAAGGTCCG
R34808	CCCAGGCATC	GCGGCGCCGAG	AAGNC	GGGC	GTCCCCACAC	TGAAGGTCCG
T66058	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N57450	CCCAGGCATC	GCGGCGCCGAG	AAGNC	GGGC	GTCCCCACAC	TGAAGGTCCG
N57374	CCCAGGCATC	GCGGCGCCGAG	AAGNC	GGGC	GTCCCCACAC	TGAAGGTCCG
R35464	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H94519	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N39798	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H87300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R74593	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R31730	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R34701	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H02982	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R32676	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T47439	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R73968	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H39840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H95233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H39841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N30199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T52966	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N29508	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N26919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N26910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H16757	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N27732	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

10/41

Figure 4C (Con't)

	151	200
Bikunin	GAAAGGCGAC TTCCGGGGGC TTTGGCACCT GGCGGACCCT CCCGGAGCGT	
N40851	GAAAGGCGAC TTCCGGGGGC TTTGGCACCT GGCGGACCCT CCCGGAGCGT	
N39876	GAAAGGCGAC TTCCGGGGGC TTTGGCACCT GGCGGACCCT CCCGGAGCGT	
R87894	GAAAGGCGAC TTCCGGGGGC TTTGGCACCT GGCGGACCCT CCCGGAGCGT	
H16866	GAAAGGCGAC TTCCGGGGGC TTTGGCACCT GGCGGACG.T CCCGGAGCN.	
R34808	GAAAGGCGAC TTCCGGGGGC TTTGGCACCT GGCGGACCCT CCCGGAGCGT	
T66058	..... .GGACCCT CCCGGAGCGT	
N57450	GAAAGGCGAC TTCCGGGGGC TTTGGCACCT GGCGGACCCT CCCGGAGCGT	
N57374	GAAAGGCGAC TTCCGGGGGC TTTGGCACCT GGCGGACCCT CCCGGAGCGT	
R35464	.....	
H94519	.....	
N39798	.....	
H87300	.....	
R74593	.....	
R31730	.....	
R34701	.....	
H02982	.....	
R32676	.....	
T47439	.....	
R73968	.....	
H39840	.....	
H95233	.....	
H39841	.....	
N30199	.....	
T52966	.....	
N29508	.....	
N26919	.....	
N26910	.....	
H16757	.....	
N27732	.....	

## Figur 4C (Con't)

	201		250
Bikunin	CGGCACCTGA	ACGCGAGGCG	CTCCATTGCG CGTGCGTTTG .AGGGGGCTTC
N40851	CGGCACCTGA	ACGCGAGGCG	CTCCATTGCG CGTGCGTNTG .AGGGGGCTTC
N39876	CGGCACCTGA	ACGCGAGGCG	CTCCATTGCG CGTGCGTTTG .AGGGGGCTTC
R87894	CGGCACCTGA	ACGCGAGGCG	CTCCATTGCG CGTGCGTTTG .AGGGGGCTTC
H16866	.GGCACCTGA	ACGCGAGGCG	CTCCATTGCG CGTGCGTTTG .AGGGGGCTTC
R34808	CGGCACCTGA	ACGCGAGGCG	CTCCATTGCG CGTGCGTNTG GAGGGGGCTTC
T66058	CGGCACCTGA	ACGCGAGGCG	CTCCATTGCG .GTGCGTGTG NAGGGGGCTTC
N57450	CGGCACCTGA	ACGCGAGGCG	CTCCATTGCG CGTGCGTTTG .AGGGGGCTTC
N57374	CGGCACCTGA	ACGCGAGGCG	CTCCATTGCG CGTGCGTTTG .AGGGGGCTTC
R35464	.....	.....	.....
H94519	.....	.....	.....
N39798	.....	.....	.....
H87300	.....	.....	.....
R74593	.....	.....	.....
R31730	.....	.....	.....
R34701	.....	.....	.....
H02982	.....	.....	.....
R32676	.....	.....	.....
T47439	.....	.....	.....
R73968	.....	.....	.....
H39840	.....	.....	.....
H95233	.....	.....	.....
H39841	.....	.....	.....
N30199	.....	.....	.....
T52966	.....	.....	.....
N29508	.....	.....	.....
N26919	.....	.....	.....
N26910	.....	.....	.....
H16757	.....	.....	.....
N27732	.....	.....	.....

**Figure 4C (Con't)**

	251	300
Bikunin	CCGCACCT G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT GGTGG CGTC GC TG CGCG	
N40851	CCGCACCT.G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT GGTGG.CGTC GCCTG.CGCG	
N39876	CCGCACCT.G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT GGTGG.CGTC GCCTG.CGCG	
R87894	CCGCACCT.G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT GGTGG.CGTC GC.TN.CGCG	
H16866	CCGCACCT.G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT GGTGG.CGTC GC.TGGCGCG	
R34808	CCGCACCT.G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT GGTGG.CGTC GC.TG.CGCG	
T66058	CCGCACCT.G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT GGTGG.CGTC GC.TG.CGCG	
N57450	CCGCACCT.G ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT GGTGG.CGTC GCCTG.CGCG	
N57374	CCGGAACCTG ATCGCGAGAC CCCAACGGCT GGTGG.CGTC GC.TG.CGCG	
R35464	.....	
H94519	.....	
N39798	.....	
H87300	.....	
R74593	.....	
R31730	.....	
R34701	.....	
H02982	.....	
R32676	.....	
T47439	.....	
R73968	.....	
H39840	.....	
H95233	.....	
H39841	.....	
N30199	.....	
T52966	.....	
N29508	.....	
N26919	.....	
N26910	.....	
H16757	.....	
N27732	.....	

## Figur 4C (Con't)

	301		350
Bikunin	TC TCGGCTG AGCT GGCCA TGGCGCANT	GTTGC GGGC T GAGGC GG	
N40851	TC.TCGGCTG AGCT.GGNCA TGTCG		
N39876	TC.TCGGCTG AGCT.GGCCA TGGCGCACT.	G.TGCGGNGC T.GAGGC.G	
R87894	TC.TCGGCTG AGCTTGGCCA TGGCGCANT.	GTINC.GGGC T.NAGGC.GG	
H16866	TTCTCGGCTG AGCT.GGCCA TGGCGCANT.	GTTGC.GNGC T.GAGGC.GG	
R34808	TCTTCGGCTG AGCTGGGCCA TGGCGCANTT	GTTGC.GGGC T.GAGGC.GG	
T66058	TC.TCGGCTG AGCT.GGCCA TGGCGCANT.	GTTGC.GNGC T.GAGGC.GG	
N57450	TC.TCGGCTG AGCT.GGCCA TGGCGCANT.	GGTGC.GGGC TTGAGGC.GG	
N57374	TCCTCGGCTG AGCT.GGCCA TGGCGCANT.	GGTGC.GGGC T.GAGGCCGG	
R35464	.....	.....GGCCGG	
H94519	.....	.....	
N39798	.....	.....	
H87300	.....	.....	
R74593	.....	.....	
R31730	.....	.....	
R34701	.....	.....	
H02982	.....	.....	
R32676	.....	.....	
T47439	.....	.....	
R73968	.....	.....	
H39840	.....	.....	
H95233	.....	.....	
H39841	.....	.....	
N30199	.....	.....	
T52966	.....	.....	
N29508	.....	.....	
N26919	.....	.....	
N26910	.....	.....	
H16757	.....	.....	
N27732	.....	.....	

## Figur 4C (Con't)

	351			400
Bikunin	AC GG GG	TTTCTCG	CC TGCTGGG A TCGCT GC T CCTCTCT	
R87894	ACG.			
H16866	AC..CGNCGT	TTTTCTTCG.	CCTTGCTGGG ATTGCTTGC TTCTNTCTG	
R34808	ACGCGGNCG.	.TTTTTTCGN	CCTTGCTGGG ATTGCTTG. TTNCTCTCTN	
T66058	...CGNCG.	.TTTTCTCG.	CC.TGCTGGG A.TCGCT.GC T.CCTCTCT.	
N57450	ANN.NGCCG.	..TTTCTCG.	CC.TGCTGGG A.TCGCT.GC T.CCTCTCT.	
N57374	AG..GGCCGG	..TTTCTCG.	CCTTGCTGGG A.TCGCT.GC T.CCTCTCTG	
R35464	.....GTCG.	..TTTCTCG.	CCTGGCTGGG A.TCGCT.GC T.CCTCTCT.	
H94519	.GCNGCGCG.	..TTNNTCG.	CN.TGCTGGG A.TCGCT.GC A.CCTCTCT.	
N39798	.....	.....	.....CTGGG ANTCTGCT.GC T.CCTCTCT.	
H87300	.....	.....	.....	
R74593	.....	.....	.....	
R31730	.....	.....	.....	
R34701	.....	.....	.....	
H02982	.....	.....	.....	
R32676	.....	.....	.....	
T47439	.....	.....	.....	
R73968	.....	.....	.....	
H39840	.....	.....	.....	
H95233	.....	.....	.....	
H39841	.....	.....	.....	
N30199	.....	.....	.....	
T52966	.....	.....	.....	
N29508	.....	.....	.....	
N26919	.....	.....	.....	
N26910	.....	.....	.....	
H16757	.....	.....	.....	
N27732	.....	.....	.....	

**Figure 4C (Con't)**

	401		450
Bikunin	GGGG TCCTG G	CGGCCGA CCGA GAACG CA GCA TCC	ACGACTT CT
H16866	GGGGITCCTG GG	CGGCCGA CCGA GAACG CA GCA TCC	AAGAATTTT
R34808	GGGGTTC TG	GGGNGGCCGA NCGA GAACG CAAGCA TTC	ACGA TTT
T66058	GGGG TCCTG G	CGGCCGA CCGA GAACG CA GCA TCC	ACGANTT CT
N57450	GGGG TCCTG G	CGGCCGA CCGA GAACG CA GCA TCC	ACGACTT CT
N57374	GGGG TCCTG G	CGGCCGA NCGAAGAANG CA GCAATCC	ANGAATTNCT
R35464	GGGG TCCTG G	CGGCCGA CCGA GAACG CA GCA TCC	ACGACTT CT
H94519	GGGG TCGNG G	CGGCCGA CCGA GAACG CA GCA TCC	ACGACTT CT
N39798	GGGG TCCTG G	CGGCCGA CCGA GAACG CA GCA TCC	ACGACTT CT
H87300	.....	.....	.....
R74593	.....	.....	.....
R31730	.....	.....	.....
R34701	.....	.....	.....
H02982	.....	.....	.....
R32676	.....	.....	.....
T47439	.....	.....	.....
R73968	.....	.....	.....
H39840	.....	.....	.....
H95233	.....	.....	.....
H39841	.....	.....	.....
N30199	.....	.....	.....
T52966	.....	.....	.....
N29508	.....	.....	.....
N26919	.....	.....	.....
N26910	.....	.....	.....
H16757	.....	.....	.....
N27732	.....	.....	.....

16/41

**Figure 4C (Con't)**

	451	500
Bikunin	GCCTGGTGT CGAAGGT GG TGGGCAGATG CCGGG CCTC CATGCCTA G	
H16866	GCC	
T66058	TCCTGGTGTT CGAAGG	
N57450	GCCTGGTGT. CGAAGGT.GG TGGGCAG	
N57374	GCCTGGTGTT CGAAAGTTGG TGGGCANATT CCGGGGCCIT CATGNCTAAG	
R35464	GCCTGGTGT. CGAAGGT.GG TGGGCAGATT CCGGG.CCTC CATGCCTA.G	
H94519	GCCTGGTGT. CGAAGGT.GG TGGGCAGATG CCGGG.CCTC CATGCCTA.G	
N39798	GCCTGGTGT. CGAAGGT.GG TGGGCAGATG CCGGG.CCTC CATGCCTA.G	
H87300	.....	
R74593	.....	
R31730	.....	
R34701	.....	
H02982	.....	
R32676	.....	
T47439	.....	
R73968	.....	
H39840	.....	
H95233	.....	
H39841	.....	
N30199	.....	
T52966	.....	
N29508	.....	
N26919	.....	
N26910	.....	
H16757	.....	
N27732	.....	



17/41

**Figure 4C (Con't)**

	501		550
Bikunin	G TGGT GGT ACAATGTCAC TGACGGATCC TGCCAGCTGT TTGTGT ATG		
N57374	GTTGGTTGGT ANAATGTNAA TTAANGATTG TTGCAACTGT TTGTGTNATT		
R35464	G.TGGT.GGT ACAATGTCAC TGACGGATCC TGCCAGCTGT TTGTGT.ATG		
H94519	G.TGGT.GGT ACAATGTCAC TGACGGATCC TGCCAGCTGT TTGTGT.ATG		
N39798	G.TGGT.GGT ACAATGTCAC TGACGGATCC TGCCAGCTGT TTGTGT.ATG		
H87300	.....		
R74593	.....		
R31730	.....		
R34701	.....		
H02982	.....		
R32676	.....		
T47439	.....		
R73968	.....		
H39840	.....		
H95233	.....		
H39841	.....		
N30199	.....		
T52966	.....		
N29508	.....		
N26919	.....		
N26910	.....		
H16757	.....		
N27732	.....		

	551		600
Bikunin	GGGGCTGTGA CGGAAACA GCAATAATTA CCTGACCAAG GA GGAGTGC		
N57374	GGGGCTNTTA AACGGAAANA .CAATAATNA CCTGACCAAA GAAGNAAT..		
R35464	GGGGCTGTGA ..CGGAAACA GCAATAATTA CCTGACCAAG GA.GGAGTGC		
H94519	GGGGCTGTGA ..CGGAAACA GCAATAATTA CCTGACCAAG GA.GGAGTGC		
N39798	GGGGCTGTGA ..CGGAAACA GCAATAATTA CCTGACCAAG GA.GGAGTGC		
H87300	GATTGGGCAC AGGGGAAACA GCAATAATTA CCTGACCAAG GA.GGAGTNC		
R74593	..... GCAATAATTA CCTGACCAAG GA.GGAGTGC		
R31730	.....		
R34701	.....		
H02982	.....		
R32676	.....		
T47439	.....		
R73968	.....		
H39840	.....		
H95233	.....		
H39841	.....		
N30199	.....		
T52966	.....		
N29508	.....		
N26919	.....		
N26910	.....		
H16757	.....		
N27732	.....		

Figure 4C (Con't)

	601				650
Bikunin	CTCAAGAAAT	GTGCCACTGT	CACAGAGAAT	GCCACGGGTG	ACCTGGCCAC
R35464	CTCAAGAAAT	GTGCCACTGT	CACAGAGAAT	GCCACGGGTG	ACCTGGCCAC
H94519	CTCAAGAAAT	GTGCCACTGT	CACAGAGAAT	GCCACGGGTG	ACCTGGCCAC
N39798	CTCAAGAAAT	GTGCCACTGT	CACAGAGAAT	GCCACGGGTG	ACCTGGCCAC
H87300	CTCAAGAAAT	GTGCCACTGT	CACAGAGAAT	GCCACGGGTG	ACCTGGCCAC
R74593	CTCAAGAAAT	GTGCCACTGT	CACAGAGAAT	GCCACGGGTG	ACCTGGCCAC
R31730	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R34701	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H02982	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R32676	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T47439	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R73968	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H39840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H95233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H39841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N30199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T52966	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N29508	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N26919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N26910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H16757	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N27732	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	651				700
Bikunin	CAGCAGGAAT	GCAGCGGATT	CCTCTGTCCC	AAGTGCTCCC	AGAAGGCAGG
R35464	CAGCAGGAAT	GCAGCGGATT	CCTCTGTCCC	AAGTGCTCCC	AGAAGGCAGG
H94519	CAGCAGGAAT	GCAGCGGATT	CCTCTGTCCC	AAGTGCTCCC	AGAAGGCAGG
N39798	CAGCAGGAAT	GCAGCGGATT	CCTCTGTCCC	AAGTGCTCCC	AGAAGGCAGG
H87300	CAGCAGGAAT	GCAGCGGATT	CCTCTGTCCC	AAGTGCTCCC	AGAAGGCAGG
R74593	CAGCAGGAAT	GCAGCGGATT	CCTCTGTCCC	AAGTGCTCCC	AGAAGGCAGG
R31730	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R34701	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H02982	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R32676	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T47439	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R73968	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H39840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H95233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H39841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N30199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T52966	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N29508	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N26919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N26910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H16757	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N27732	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

19/41

## Figure 4C (Con't)

	701		750
Bikunin	ATTCT GAAG ACCACTCCAG CGATATGTT CAACTAT G AAGAATACTG		
R35464	ATTCTTGAAG ACCACTTCAG CGATATGTTT CAANTATTGN AAGAATAATT		
H94519	ATTCT.GAAG ACCACTCCAG CGATATGTT. CAACTAT..G AAGAATACTG		
N39798	ATTCT.GAAG ACCACTCCAG CGATATGTT. CAACTAT..G AAGAATACTG		
H87300	ATTCT.GAAG ACCACTCCAG CGATATGTT. CAACTAT..G AAGAATACTG		
R74593	ATTCT.GAAG ACCACTCCAG CGATATGTT. CAACTAT..G AAGAATACTG		
R31730	.....		
R34701	.....		
H02982	.....		
R32676	.....		
T47439	.....		
R73968	.....		
H39840	.....		
H95233	.....		
H39841	.....		
N30199	.....		
T52966	.....		
N29508	.....		
N26919	.....		
N26910	.....		
H16757	.....		
N27732	.....		

	751		800
Bikunin	CACCGCCAA CGCAGT CAC TGGGCC TTG CCGTG CAT CCTT CCCAC		
R35464	GCACCGNCAA CGNATT		
H94519	GCACCGCCAA CGCATT.CAC TGGGCC..TG C.GTG.CAT. CCTT.CCCAC		
N39798	.CACCGCCAA CGCAGT.CAC TGGGCCCTTG C.GTGGAAAT. CCTTTCCAC		
H87300	.CACCGCCAA CGCAGTNCAC TGGGCC.TTG C.GTGGCATN CCTT.CCCAC		
R74593	.CACCGCCAA CGCAGT.CAC TGGGCC.TTG CCGTG.CAT. CCTT.CCCAC		
R31730	.....		
R34701	.....		
H02982	.....		
R32676	.....		
T47439	.....		
R73968	.....		
H39840	.....		
H95233	.....		
H39841	.....		
N30199	.....		
T52966	.....		
N29508	.....		
N26919	.....		
N26910	.....		
H16757	.....		
N27732	.....		

20/41

Figure 4C (Con't)

	801		850
Bikunin	GCTGGTACTT T GACGTGGA GA GGAAGTC CTG CAATAA	CTTCATCTAT	
H94519	GCTGGTACTT T.GNCGT		
N39798	GCTGGNAATT TNGACGTTGA GAAGGAAC		
H87300	GCTNGTACTT T.GACGTGGA GA.GGAAGTC CTGGCAATAA	CTTCATCTAT	
R74593	GCTGGTACTT T.GACGTGGA GA.GGAAGTC CTG.CAATAA	CTTCATCTAT	
R31730	.....	.....	
R34701	.....	.....	
H02982	.....GA GA.GGAAGTC CTG.CAATAA	CTTCATCTAT	
R32676	.....G ATTC..GGAA		
T47439	.....		
R73968	.....		
H39840	.....		
H95233	.....		
H39841	.....		
N30199	.....		
T52966	.....		
N29508	.....		
N26919	.....		
N26910	.....		
H16757	.....		
N27732	.....		

	851		900
Bikunin	GGAGGCT GC CGGGGCAAT AAGAACAG C TACCGCTC T	GAGGAGGCCT	
H87300	GGAGGCTTGC CGGGGCAATN AAGAACAGNT TACCGCTCTT	TAGGAGGCCT	
R74593	GGAGGCT.GC CGGGGCAAT. AAGAACAG.C TACCGCTC.T	GAGGAGGCCT	
R31730	.....G.C TACCGCTC.T	GAGGAGGCCT	
R34701	.....		
H02982	GGNGGCT.GC CGGGG.AAT. AAGAACA.NC TACCGCTC.T	GAGGAGGCCT	
R32676	CGAGGA..GC CGGGGCAAT. AAGAACAG.C TACCGCTC.T	GAGGAGGCCT	
T47439	.....NGGCCT		
R73968	.....		
H39840	.....		
H95233	.....		
H39841	.....		
N30199	.....		
T52966	.....		
N29508	.....		
N26919	.....		
N26910	.....		
H16757	.....		
N27732	.....		

21/41

Figure 4C (Con't)

	901	950
Bikunin	GCA TGCTC CGCTGCTTCC GC	CA GCAGGA
H87300	.GCA.T....	
R74593	.GCA.TGCTC CGCTGCTTCC GC.....	.CA.GCAGGA
R31730	.GCA.TGCTC CGCTGCTTCC GC.....	.CA.GCAGGA
R34701	.....TTCC GC.....	.CAAGCAGGA
H02982	.GCG.TGCTC CGCTGCTTCC GCTGTGTGT CTCTTCCAGG CCA.GCAGGA	
R32676	.GCA.TGCTC CGCTGCTTCC GC.....	.CA.GCAGGA
T47439	TGCAGTGCTC CGCTGCTTCC GC.....	.CA.GCAGGA
R73968	.....	
H39840	.....	
H95233	.....	
H39841	.....	
N30199	.....	
T52966	.....	
N29508	.....	
N26919	.....	
N26910	.....	
H16757	.....	
N27732	.....	
	951	1000
Bikunin	GAA TCCTCC CCTGCCCCCTT GGCTCAAAGG TGGTGGTTC TGG CGGGGC	
R74593	GAA.TCCTCC CCTGCCCCCTT GGCTCAAAGG TGGTGGTTC. TGGCGGGGC	
R31730	GAA.TCCTCC CCTGCCCCCTT GGCTCAAAGG TGGTGGTTC. TGG.CGGGGC	
R34701	AAANTCCTCC CCTCCCCCTT GGCTCAAAGG TGGTGGTTC TGG.CGGGGC	
H02982	GAA.TCCTCC CCTGCCCCCTT GGCTCAAAGG TGGTGGTTC. TGG.CGGGGC	
R32676	GAA.TCCTCC CCTGCCCCCTT GGCTCAAAGG TGGTGGTTC. TGG.CGGGGC	
T47439	GAA.TCCTCC CCTGCCCCCTT GGCTCAAAGG TGGTGGTTC. TGG.CGGGGC	
R73968	.....	....CGGGGC
H39840	.....	
H95233	.....	
H39841	.....	
N30199	.....	
T52966	.....	
N29508	.....	
N26919	.....	
N26910	.....	
H16757	.....	
N27732	.....	

22/41

Figure 4C (Con't)

	1001		1050
Bikunin	TGTT CGTGA TGGTGTGAT CC T CTTC TGGG AGCCT CC ATGGTC		
R74593	TGTT CGTGA TGGTGTGAT CCTT..ITCC TGGGGAGCCT CC ATGGTCT		
R31730	TGTT.CGTGA TGGTGTGAT CC.T.CTTC TGGGGAGCCT CC.ATGGTC.		
R34701	TGTT.CGTGA TGGTGTGAT CCCTCCTTCC CGGG.AGCCT CCCATGGTCC		
H02982	TGTT.CGTGA TGGTGTGAT CC.T.CTTC TGGG.AGCCT CC.ATGGTN.		
R32676	TGTT.CGTGA TGGTGTGAT CC.T.CTTC TGGG.AGCCT CC.ATGGTC.		
T47439	TGTT.CGTGA TGGTGTGAT CC.T.CTTC TGGG.AGCCT CC.ATGGTC.		
R73968	TGTT.CGTGA TGGTGTGAT CC.T.CTTC TGGG.AGCCT CC.ATGGTC.		
H39840	.....		
H95233	.....		
H39841	.....		
N30199	.....		
T52966	.....		
N29508	.....		
N26919	.....		
N26910	.....		
H16757	.....		
N27732	.....		
	1051		1100
Bikunin	TACC TGAT CCGGGTGGCA CGGAGG AAC C AGG AGCG TGCCCTGCCG		
R74593	TAC..TGATT CCGGGTGGCA AGGAGG.AAC C.AGG.AGCG TGCCCTGCCG		
R31730	TACC.TGAT. CCGGGTGGCA CGGAGGGAAC C.AGGGAGCG TGCCCTGCCG		
R34701	TACCCTGAT. CCGGGTGGCA CGGAGG.AAC CCAGG.ANCG TGCCCTGCCG		
H02982	TACC.TGAT. CCGGGTNGCA CGGAGG.AAC C.AGGGAGCG TGCCCTGCCG		
R32676	TACC.TGAT. CCGGGTGGCA CGGAGG.AAC C.AGGGAGCG TGCCCTGCCG		
T47439	TACC.TGAT. CCGGGTNGCA CGGAGG.AAC C.AGG.AGCG TGCCCTGCCG		
R73968	TACC.TGAT. CCGGGTGGCA CGGAGG.AAC C.AGG.AGCG TGCCCTGCCG		
H39840	..... GGG.AAC C.AGG.AGCG TGCCCTGCCG		
H95233	.....		
H39841	.....		
N30199	..... GAGGAACC C.ANG.AGCT TCCCTGCCG		
T52966	.....		
N29508	.....		
N26919	.....		
N26910	.....		
H16757	.....		
N27732	.....		

23/41

**Figur 4C (Con't)**

	1101		1150
Bikunin	ACCG TCT G GAGCTCCGGA GATGACAAGG AGCAGCTGG TGAAGAAC		
R74593	ANCG.TCT.G GAGCTTCGGA GATGACAAGG GNT		
R31730	ACCG.TCTGG GAGCTCCGGA GATGACAAGG GAGCAGCTGG GTGAAGAAC.		
R34701	ACCG.TCT.G GAGCTCCGGA GATGACAAGG .AGCAGCTGG .TGAAGAAC.		
H02982	ACCG.TCTNG GAGCTCCGGA GATGACAAGG .AGCAGCTGG .TGAAGAAC.		
R32676	ACCG.TCTGG GAGCTCCGGA GATGACAAGG GAGCAGCTGG .TGAAGAAC.		
T47439	ACCG.TCT.G GAGCTCCGGA GATGACAAGG .AGCAGCTGG .TGAAGAAC.		
R73968	ACCG.TCT.G GAGCTCCGGA GATGACAAGG .AGCAGCTGG .TGAAGAAC.		
H39840	ACCGGTCT.G GAGCTCCGGA GATGACAAGG .AGCAGCTGG .TGAAGAAC.		
H95233	.....		
H39841	.....		
N30199	ACCG.TCT.G GAGCTCCGGA GATNACAANG .AGCAGCTGN .TGAAGAACC		
T52966	.....		
N29508	.....		
N26919	.....		
N26910	.....		
H16757	.....		
N27732	.....		
	1151		1200
Bikunin	ACATATGT C CTGT GACCG CCCTGT CGC C AAGAGG A CT GGGGAA		
R31730	ACATATGTTT CTGTTGACCG NCCTGTTTCGC C.AAGAGG.A TTGGGGGAA.		
R34701	ACATATGT.C CTGT.GACCG CCCTGT.CGC C.AAGAGG.A CT.GGGGAA.		
H02982	ACATATGT.C CTGT.GACCG NCCTGTTTCGN C.AAGAGG.A CTNGGGGAAA		
R32676	ACATATGTTT CTGTTGACCG CCCTGTTTCGC C.AAGAGGGA NTGGGGGAA.		
T47439	ACATATGT.C CTGT.GACCG CCCTGT.CGC C.AAGAGG.A CT.GGGGAA.		
R73968	ACATATGT.C CTGT.GACCG CCCTGT.CGC C.AAGAGG.A CT.GGGGAA.		
H39840	ACATATGT.C CTGT.GACCG CCCTGT.CGC C.AAGAGG.A CT.NGGGAA.		
H95233	.....		
H39841	.....C. CCCTGT.CGC CCAAAAGG.A CT.GGGGAA.		
N30199	ACATATGT.C CTGT.GACCG CCCTNT.CGC C.AAGAGG.A CT.GGGNAAA		
T52966	.....		
N29508	.....CC. CCCTNT.CGC C.AAGAGG.A CT.GGG.AA.		
N26919	.....		
N26910	.....		
H16757	.....		
N27732	.....		

24/41

Figure 4C (Con't)

1201 1250

Bikunin GGGAGGGG AGACTAT G TGT GA GCT TTTTTT AA A TAGA GG  
R31730 .GGGAGGGGG A  
R34701 .GGGAGGGG. AGACTAT.G. TGT.GA.GCT TTTTTT..AA A.TA  
H02982 GGGAGGGG. AGATTAT.G. TGTGA.GTT TTTTTT..AA ANTAG  
R32676 GGGAGGGGG AGANTATTGT TGTGA.GNT TTTTTTAAA ATTAGGAGGG  
T47439 .GGGAGGGG. AGACTAT.G. TGT.GA.GCT TTTTTT..AA A.TAGA..GG  
R73968 .GGGAGGGG. AGACTAT.G. TGT.GA.GCT TTTTTT..AA A.TAGA..GG  
H39840 .GGGAGGGG. AGACTAT.G. TGT.GA.GCT TTTTTT..AA A.TAGA..GG  
H95233 .....  
H39841 .GGGAGGGGA AAACNAT.G. TGT.GAACCT TTTTTT.AAA A.TAGA..GG  
N30199 .GGGAGGNG. AGACTAT.G. TGT.AA.GCT TTTTTT..AA A.TAGA..GG  
T52966 .....  
N29508 .GGGAGGGG. AGACTA..G. TGT.GA.GCT TTTTTT..AA A.TAGA..GG  
N26919 .....  
N26910 .....  
H16757 .....  
N27732 .....

1251 1300

Bikunin GATTGACTC GGATTG A GT GATC A TTAGGG CT GAGGTCTGTT  
R32676 GNTTGANTTC GGGNTTTTNA GTTGATCCAT TTAGGGGGNT GAC  
T47439 GATTGACTC. .GGATTG.A GT.GATC.A. TTAGGG..CT GAGGTCTNTT  
R73968 GATTGACTC. .GGATTG.A GT.GATC.A. TTAGGG..CT GAGGTCTGTT  
H39840 GATTGACTC. .GGATTG.A GT.GATC.A. TTAGGG..CT GAGGTCTGTT  
H95233 .....A. TTAGGG..CT GAGGTCTGTT  
H39841 GATTGACTC. .GGATTG.A GT.GATC.A. TTAGGG..CT GAGGTCTGTT  
N30199 GATTGACTC. .GGATTGGA GT.GATC.A. TTAGGG..CT GAGGTCTGTT  
T52966 .....  
N29508 GATTGACTC. .GGATTG.A GT.GATCNA. TTAGGG..CT GAGGTCTGTT  
N26919 .....  
N26910 .....  
H16757 .....  
N27732 .....

1301 1350

Bikunin TCTCTGGGAG GTAGGACGGC TGGTTCC TG G TC TGGCA GGGATGGG  
T47439 TCTCTNGGAG GTAGGACGA  
R73968 TCTCTGGGAG GTAGGACGGC TGGTTCC.TG GGTCTTGGCA .GGGATGGG  
H39840 TCTCTGGGAG GTAGGACGGC TGGTTCC.TG G.TC.TGGCA .GGGATGGG.  
H95233 TCTCTGGGAG NTAGGACGGC TGGTTCC.TG G.TC.TGGCA .GGGATGGG.  
H39841 TCNCTGGGAG GTAGGACGGC TGGTTCCCTG G.TC.TGGCA .GGGATGGG.  
N30199 TCTCTGGGAG GTAGGACGGC TGGTTCC.TG G.TC.TGGCA .GGGATGGG.  
T52966 .....TC.TGGCA .GGGATGGG.  
N29508 TCTCTGGGAG GTAGGACGGC TGGTTCA.TG G.TC.TGGCA .GGGATGGG.  
N26919 .....  
N26910 .....  
H16757 .....G G.TC.TGGCA .GGGATGGG.  
N27732 .....CCCTG GGTCTGNCA AGGNATGGG



**Figure 4C (Con't)**

	1351		1400
Bikunin	TTTG CTTTG G AAATCCTC T AGGAGGCT CCTCCT CGC ATGG CC TG		
R73968	TTTG.CTTTG GGAAATCCTC TTNGGAGGCT CCTCCTTCGC ATGGGCTTG		
H39840	TTTG.CTTTG GAGAATCCTC T.ANGAGGCT CCTCCT.CGC ATGG.CC.TG		
H95233	TTTG.CTTTG G.AAATCCTC T.AGGAGGCT CCTCCT.CGC ATGG.CC.TG		
H39841	TTTG.CTTTG G.AAANCCNC T.AGGAGGCT CCTCCT.CGC ATGG.CC.TG		
N30199	TTTG.CTTTG G.AAATCCTC T.AGGAGGCT CCTCCTTCGC ATGG.CC.TG		
T52966	TTTG.CTTTG G.AAATCCTC T.AGGAGGCT CCTCCT.CGC ATGG.CC.TG		
N29508	TTTG.CTTTG G.AAATCCTC T.AGGAGGCT CCTCCT.CGC ATGG.CC.TG		
N26919	..... GAGGCT CCTCCT.CGC ATGG.CC.TG		
N26910	.....CTTT GNAAATCCTC T.AGGAGGCT CCTCCT.CGC ATGG.CC.TG		
H16757	TTTGCCTTG G.AAANCCTC T.AGGAGGCT CCTCCT.CGC ATGG.CC.TG		
N27732	TTTG.CTTTG G.AAATCCTC TTAGGAGGCT CCTCCT.CGC ATGG.CC.TG		
	1401		1450
Bikunin	CAGT CT GG CAGCAG CCC CGAGTTGTTT CC TCGCTG ATC GATTTC		
R73968	CAGT.CTNGG CAGCANCCCC CGAGTTTTTT TCGCTCGCTG ATCCGATTTC		
H39840	CAGT.CT.GG CAGCAG.CCC CGAGTTGTTT .CC.TCGCTG ATC.GATTTC		
H95233	CAGTTCT..G CAGCAG.CCC CGAGTTGTTT .CC.TCGCTG ATC.GATTTC		
H39841	CAGT.CT.GG CAGCAG.CCC CGAGTTGTTN .CC.TCGCTG ATC.GATNTC		
N30199	CAGT.CT.GG CAGCAG.CCC CGAGTTGTTT .CC.TCGCTG ATC.GATTTC		
T52966	CAGT.CT.GG CAGCAG..CC CGAGTTGTTT .CC.TCGCTG ATC.GATTTC		
N29508	CAGT.CT..G CAGCAG.CCC CGAGTTGTTT .CC.TCGCTG ATC.GATTTC		
N26919	CAGT.CTTGG CAGCAG.CCC CGAGTTGTTT .CC.TCGCTG ANC.GATTTC		
N26910	CAGT.CT..G CAGCAG.CCC CGAGTTGTTT .CC.TCGCTG ATCCGATTTC		
H16757	CAGTNCT.GG CAGCAGACCC CGAGTTGTTT .CC.TCGCTG ATC.GATTTC		
N27732	CAGT.CT.GG CAGCAG.CCC CGAGTTGTTT .CC.TCGCTG ANC.GATTTC		
	1451		1500
Bikunin	TTT CCTCCA GGTAG AGT TTTC TTG CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC		
R73968	TTTTCTCCA GGTAAGAATT TTTC TTTC		
H39840	TTT.CCTCCA GGTAG..AGT TTTC.TTG. CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC		
H95233	TTT.CCTCCA GGTAG..AGT TTTC.TTG. CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC		
H39841	TTT.CCCCCA GGTAG..AGT TTTC.TTG. CTTATGTTGA ANTCCATTGC		
N30199	TTT.CCTCCA GGTAG..AGT TTTC.TTG. CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC		
T52966	TTT.CCTCCA GGTAG..AGT TTTC.TTG. CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC		
N29508	TTT.CCTCCA GGTAG..AGT TTTC.TTG. CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC		
N26919	TTT.CCNCCA GGTAG..AGT TTTC.TTTS. CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC		
N26910	TTT.CCTCCA GGTAG..AGT TTTC.TTG. CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC		
H16757	TTTACCCCA GGTAG..AGT TTTCCTTGN CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC		
N27732	TTT.CCTCCA GGTAG..AGT TTTC.TTTS. CTTATGTTGA ATTCCATTGC		

26/41

## Figur 4C (Con't)

1501 1550

Bikunin CTCTTTT CT CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTGTTT GT  
H39840 CTCTTTT.CT CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTGTTTGT  
H95233 CTCTTTT.CT CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTGTTT.GT  
H39841 CTCTTTT.CT CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTGTTT.GT  
N30199 CTCTTTT.CT CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTGTTT.GT  
T52966 CTCTTTT.CT CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTGTTT.GT  
N29508 CTCTTTT.CT CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTGTTT.GT  
N26919 CTCTTTT.CN CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTGTTT.GT  
N26910 CTCTTTT.CT CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTGTTT.GT  
H16757 CTCTTTTACT CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTGTTT.GT  
N27732 CTCTTTT.CT CATCACAGAA GTGATGTTGG AATCGTTTCT TTGTTT.GT

1551 1600

Bikunin CTGATTTATG G TTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTTT TATTAGCATT  
H39840 CTGATTTATG GGTTTTTTTT AAGTAT  
H95233 CTGATTTATG G..TTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTTT TATTAGCATT  
H39841 CTGATTTATG G..TTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTTT TATTAGCATT  
N30199 CTGATTTATG G..TTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTTT TATTAGCATT  
T52966 CTGATTTATG G..TTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTTT TATTAGCATT  
N29508 CTGATTTATG G..TTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTTT TATTAGCATT  
N26919 CTGATTTATG G..TTTTTT AAGTNTAAAC AAAAGTTTTT TATTAGCATT  
N26910 CTGATTTATG G..TTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTTT TATTAGCATT  
H16757 CTGATTTATG G..TTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTTT TATTAGCATT  
N27732 CTGATTTATG G..TTTTTT AAGTATAAAC AAAAGTTTTT TATTAGCATT

1601 1650

Bikunin CTGAAAGAAG GAAAGTAAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC  
H95233 CTGAAAGAAG GAAAGTAAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAA  
H39841 CTGAAAGAAG GAAAGTAAAN TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC  
N30199 CTGAAAGAAG GAAAGTAAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC  
T52966 CTGAAAGAAG GAAAGTAAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC  
N29508 CTGAAAGAAG GAAAGTAAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC  
N26919 CTGAAAGAAG GAAAGTAAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC  
N26910 CTGAAAGAAG GAAAGTAAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC  
H16757 CTGAAAGAAG GAAAGTAAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC  
N27732 CTGAAAGAAG GAAAGTAAAA TGTACAAGTT TAATAAAAAG GGGCCTTCCC

1651 1689

Bikunin CTTTAG AAT AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA  
H39841 CTTTAA.  
N30199 CTTTAG.AAT AAA  
T52966 CTTTAGGAAT NAAAAA AAAAGGCTG  
N29508 CTTTAG.AAT AAATTCAGC ATGTCCTTC AA  
N26919 CTTTAG.AAT AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA A  
N26910 CTTTAG.AAT AAATTCAGC ATGTCCTTC AAAAAA  
H16757 CTTTAG.AAT AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAA  
N27732 CTTTAG.AAT AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA

27/41

**FIGURE 4D**

EST consensus MLRAEADGVS RLLGSLLLLSG VLAADRERSI HDFCLVSKVV GRCRASMPRW 50  
EST consensus WYNVTDGSCQ LFVYGGCDGN SNNYLTKEEC LKKCATVTEN ATGDLATSRN 100  
EST consensus AADSSVPSAP RRQDSEDHSS DMFNYEEYCT ANAVTGPCRA SFPRWYFDVE 150  
EST consensus RNSCNNFIYG GCRGNKNSYR SEEACMLRCF RQQENPPLPL GSKYVVL~~AGL~~ 200  
EST consensus ~~FVMVLILFLG ASMYLIRVA~~ RRNQERALRT VWSSGDDKEQ LVKNTYVL 248

## FIGURE 4E

cDNA		ACC	3
translation		T	-47

cDNA	TGATCGCGAG	ACCCCAACGG	CTGGTGGCGT	CGCCTGCGCG	TCTCGGCTGA	53
translation	S	R D	P N G	W W R	R L R V	S A E -30

cDNA	GCTGGCCATG	GCGCAGCTGT	GCGGGCTGAG	GCGGAGCCGG	GCGTTTCTCG	103
translation	L A M	A Q L C	G L R	R S R	A F L A-13	

cDNA	CCCTGCTGGG	ATCGCTGCTC	CTCTCTGGGG	TCCTGGCGGC	CGACCGAGAA	153
translation	L L G	S L L	L S G V	L A A	D R E	4

cDNA	CGCAGCATCC	ACGACTTCTG	CCTGGTGTCTG	AAGGTGGTGG	GCAGATGCCG	203
translation	R S I H	D F C	L V S	K V V G	R C R	21

cDNA	GGCCTCCATG	CCTAGGTGGT	GGTACAATGT	CACTGACGGA	TCCTGCCAGC	253
translation	A S M	P R W W	Y N V	T D G	S C Q L	38

cDNA	TGTTTGTGTA	TGGGGGCTGT	GACGGAAACA	GCAATAATTA	CCTGACCAAG	303
translation	F V Y	G G C	D G N S	N N Y	L T K	54

cDNA	GAGGAGTGCC	TCAAGAAATG	TGCCACTGTC	ACAGAGAATG	CCACGGGTGA	353
translation	E E C L	K K C	A T V	T E N A	T G D	71

cDNA	CCTGGCCACC	AGCAGGAATG	CAGCGGATTC	CTCTGTCCCA	AGTGCTCCCA	403
translation	L A T	S R N A	A D S	S V P	S A P R	88

cDNA	GAAGGCAGGA	TTCTGAAGAC	CACTCCAGCG	ATATGTTCAA	CTATGAAGAA	453
translation	R Q D	S E D	H S S D	M F N	Y E E	104

cDNA	TACTGCACCG	CCAACGCAGT	CACTGGGCCT	TGCCGTGCAT	CCTTCCCACG	503
translation	Y C T A	N A V	T G P	C R A S	F P R	121

cDNA	CTGGTACTTT	GACGTGGAGA	GGAACTCCTG	CAATAACTTC	ATCTATGGAG	553
translation	W Y F	D V E R	N S C	N N F	I Y G G	138

cDNA	GCTGCCGGGG	CAATAAGAAC	AGCTACCGCT	CTGAGGAGGC	CTGCATGCTC	603
translation	C R G	N K N	S Y R S	E E A	C M L	154

cDNA	CGCTGCTTCC	GCCAGCAGGA	GAATCCTCCC	CTGCCCCTTG	GCTCAAAGGT	653
translation	R C F R	Q Q E	N P P	L P L G	S K Y	171

cDNA	GGTGGTTCTG	GCGGGGCTGT	TCGTGATGGT	GTTGATCCTC	TTCCTGGGAG	703
translation	<u>V V L A G L F</u>	<u>V M V L I L F L G A</u>				188

cDNA	CCTCCATGGT	CTACCTGATC	CGGGTGGCAC	GGAGGAACCA	GGAGCGTGCC	753
translation	<u>S M V Y L I</u>	<u>R V A R R N Q E R A</u>				204

cDNA	CTGCGCACCG	TCTGGAGCTT	CGGAGATGA			782
translation	L R T V	W S F	G D			213

29/41

## FIGURE 4F

```

cDNA      GCACGAGTTG GGAGGTGTAG CGCGGCTCTG AACGCGCTGA GGGCCGTTGA 50
cDNA      GTGTGCGCAGG CGGCGAGGGC GCGAGTGAGG AGCAGACCCA GGCATCGCGC 100
cDNA      GCCGAGAAGG CCGGGCGTCC CCACACTGAA GGTCCGGAAA GCGGACTTCC 150
cDNA      GGGGGCTTTG GCACCTGGCG GACCCCTCCG GAGCGTCGGC ACCTGAACGC 200
cDNA      GAGGCGCTCC ATTGCGCGTG CGCGTTGAGG GGCTTCCCGC ACCTGATCGC 250
cDNA      GAGACCCCAA CGGCTGGTGG CGTCGCCTGC GCGTCTCGGC TGAGCTGGCC 300
cDNA      ATGGCGCAGC TGTGCGGGCT GAGGCGGAGC CGGGCGTTTC TCGCCCTGCT 350
translation M A Q L C G L R R S R A F L A L L -11

cDNA      GGGATCGCTG CTCCTCTCTG GGGTCCTGGC GGCCGACCGA GAACGCAGCA 400
translation G S L L L S G V L A A D R E R S I 7

cDNA      TCCACGACTT CTGCCTGGTG TCGAAGGTGG TGGGCAGATG CCGGGCCTCC 450
translation H D F C L V S K V V G R C R A S 23

cDNA      ATGCCTAGGT GGTGGTACAA TGTCCTGAC GGATCCTGCC AGCTGTTTGT 500
translation M P R W W Y N V T D G S C Q L F V 40

cDNA      GTATGGGGGC TGTGACGGAA ACAGCAATAA TTACCTGACC AAGGAGGAGT 550
translation Y G G C D G N S N N Y L T K E E C 57

cDNA      GCCTCAAGAA ATGTGCCACT GTCACAGAGA ATGCCACGGG TGACCTGGCC 600
translation L K K C A T V T E N A T G D L A 73

cDNA      ACCAGCAGGA ATGCAGCGGA TTCCTCTGTC CCAAGTGCTC CCAGAAGGCA 650
translation T S R N A A D S S V P S A P R R Q 90

cDNA      GGATTCTGAA GACCACTCCA GCGATATGTT CAACTATGAA GAATACTGCA 700
translation D S E D H S S D M F N Y E E Y C T 107

cDNA      CCGCCAACGC AGTCACTGGG CTTTGCCGTG CATCCTTCCC ACGCTGGTAC 750
translation A N A V T G P C R A S F P R W Y 123

cDNA      TTTGACGTGG AGAGGAACTC CTGCAATAAC TTCATCTATG GAGGCTGCCG 800
translation F D V E R N S C N N F I Y G G C R 140

cDNA      GGGCAATAAG AACAGCTACC GCTCTGAGGA GGCCTGCATG CTCCGCTGCT 850
translation G N K N S Y R S E E A C M L R C F 157

cDNA      TCCGCCAGCA GGAGAATCCT CCCCTGCCCC TTGGCTCAAA GGTGGTGGTT 900
translation R Q Q E N P P L P L G S K V V V 173

cDNA      CTGGCGGGGC TGTTGCTGAT GGTGTTGATC CTCTTCCTGG GAGCCTCCAT 950
translation L A G L F V M V L I L F L G A S M 190

cDNA      GGTCTACCTG ATCCGGGTGG CACGGAGGAA CCAGGAGCGT GCCCTGCGCA 1000
translation V Y L I R V A R R N Q E R A L R T 207

cDNA      CCGTCTGGAG CTCCGGAGAT GACAAGGAGC AGCTGGTGAA GAACACATAT 1050
translation V W S S G D D K E Q L V K N T Y 223

cDNA      GTCCTGTGAC CGCCCTGTCT CCAAGAGGAC TGGGGAAGGG AGGGGAGACT 1100
translation V L * 225

```

## FIGURE 4F (Con't)

cDNA	ATGTGTGAGC	TTTTTTTAAA	TAGAGGGATT	GACTCGGATT	TGAGTGATCA	1150
cDNA	TTAGGGCTGA	GGTCTGTTTC	TCTGGGAGGT	AGGACGGCTG	CTTCCTGGTC	1200
cDNA	TGGCAGGGAT	GGGTTTGCTT	TGGAAATCCT	CTAGGAGGCT	CCTCCTCGCA	1250
cDNA	TGGCCTGCAG	TCTGGCAGCA	GCCCCGAGTT	GTTTCCTCGC	TGATCGATTT	1300
cDNA	CTTTCCTCCA	GGTAGAGTTT	TCTTTGCTTA	TGTTGAATTC	CATTGCCTCC	1350
cDNA	TTTTCTCNAT	CACAGAAGTG	ATGTTGGAAT	CGTTTCTTTT	GTTTGTCTGA	1400
cDNA	TTTATGGTTT	TTTAAAGTAT	AAACAAAAGT	TTTTTATTAG	CATTCTGAAA	1450
cDNA	GAAGGAAAAGT	AAAATGTACA	AGTTTAATAA	AAAGGGGCCT	TCCCCTTTAG	1500
cDNA	AATAAATTTC	CAGCATGTTG	CTTTCAAAAA	AAAAAAAAAA	AAAA	

1550

## FIGURE 4G

EST cons ns	MLR AEADGVSRL	GSLLLSGVLA	-1
PCR clone	MAQLCGL RRSRAFLALL	GSLLLSGVLA	-1
λcDNA clone	MAQLCGL RRSRAFLALL	GSLLLSGVLA	-1
EST consensus	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50	
PCR clone	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50	
λcDNA clone	ADRERSIHDF CLVSKVVGRC RASMPRWYN VTDGSCQLFV YGGCDGNSNN	50	
EST consensus	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	100	
PCR clone	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	100	
λcDNA clone	YLTKEECLKK CATVTENATG DLATSRNAAD SSVPSAPRRQ DSEDHSSDMF	100	
EST consensus	NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150	
PCR clone	NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150	
λcDNA clone	NYEEYCTANA VTGPCRASFP RWYFDVERNS CNNFIYGGCR GNKNSYRSEE	150	
EST consensus	ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK <u>VVYLAGLFVM VLJLFLGASM VYLIRVARRN</u>	200	
PCR clone	ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK <u>VVYLAGLFVM VLJLFLGASM VYLIRVARRN</u>	200	
λcDNA clone	ACMLRCFRQQ ENPPLPLGSK <u>VVYLAGLFVM VLJLFLGASM VYLIRVARRN</u>	200	
EST consensus	QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL	225	
PCR clone	QERALRTVWS FGD	213	
λcDNA clone	QERALRTVWS SGDDKEQLVK NTYVL	225	

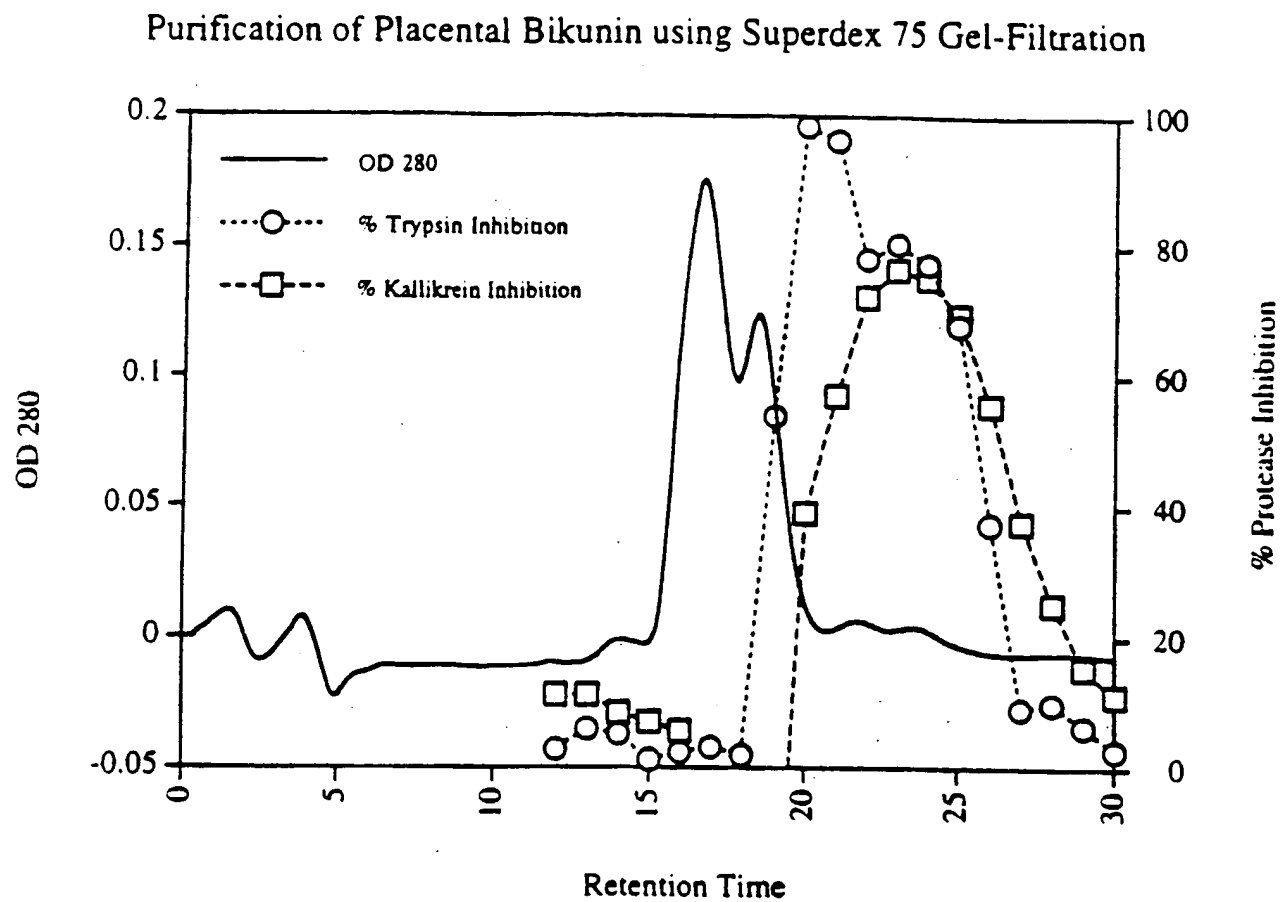


FIGURE 5



33/41

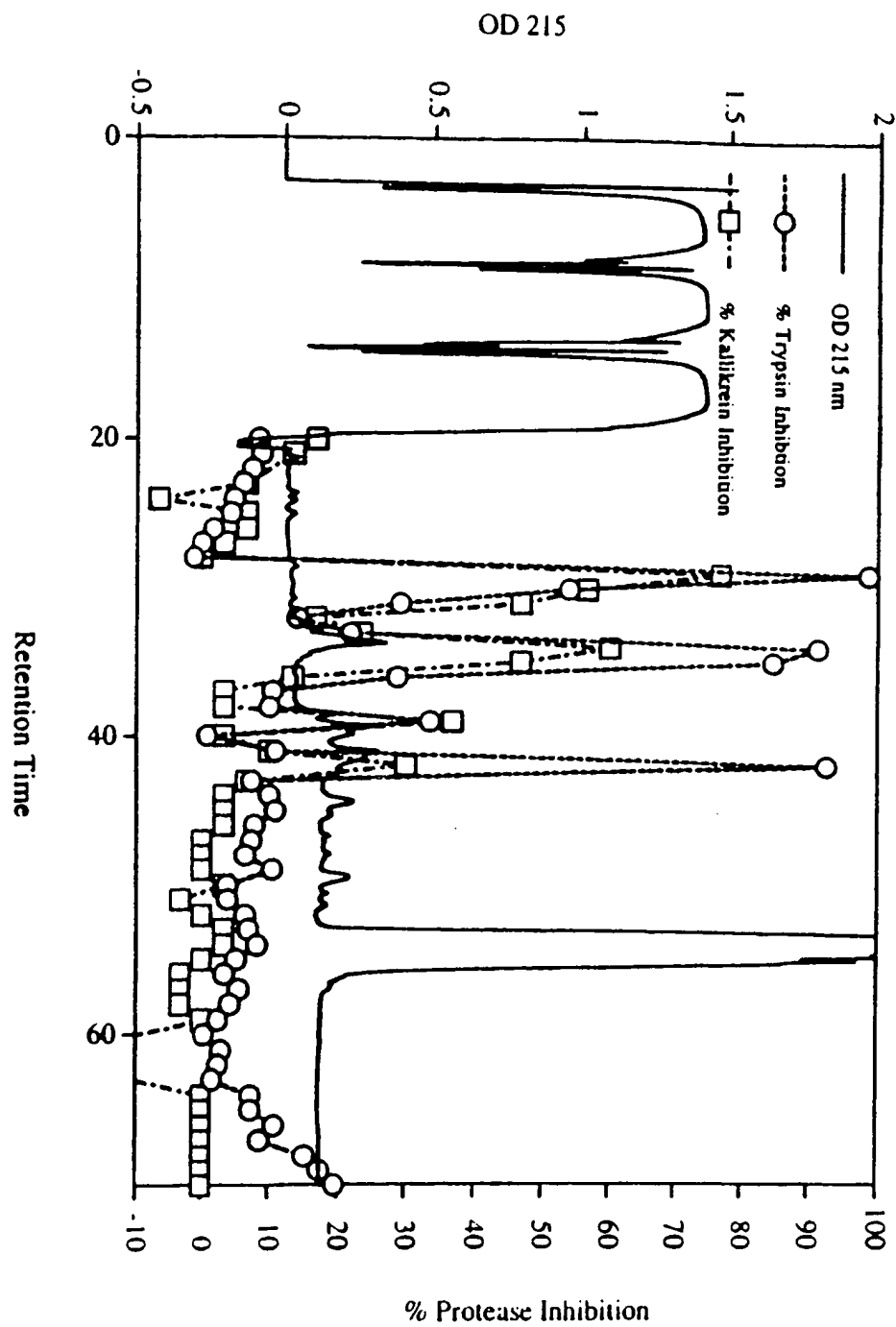
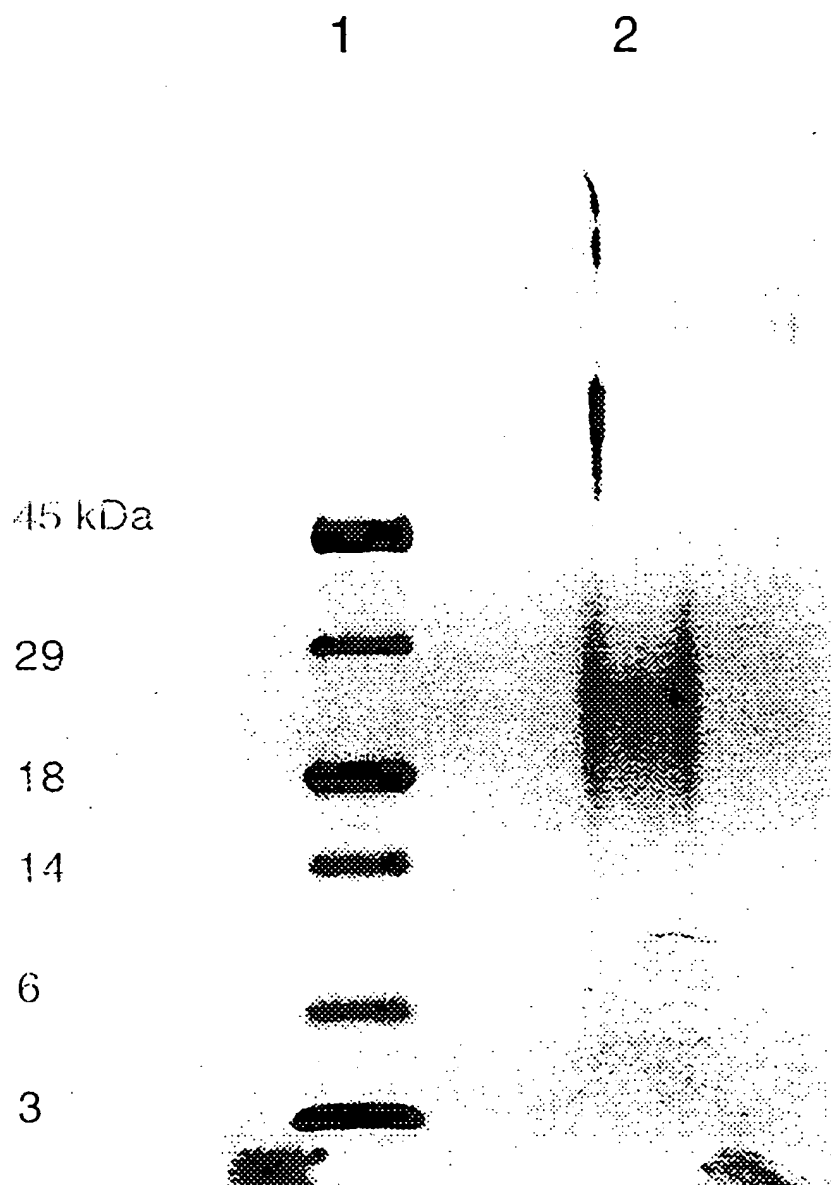


FIGURE 6

Purification of Placental Bikunin using C18 Reverse-Phase Chromatography

**Figure 7**

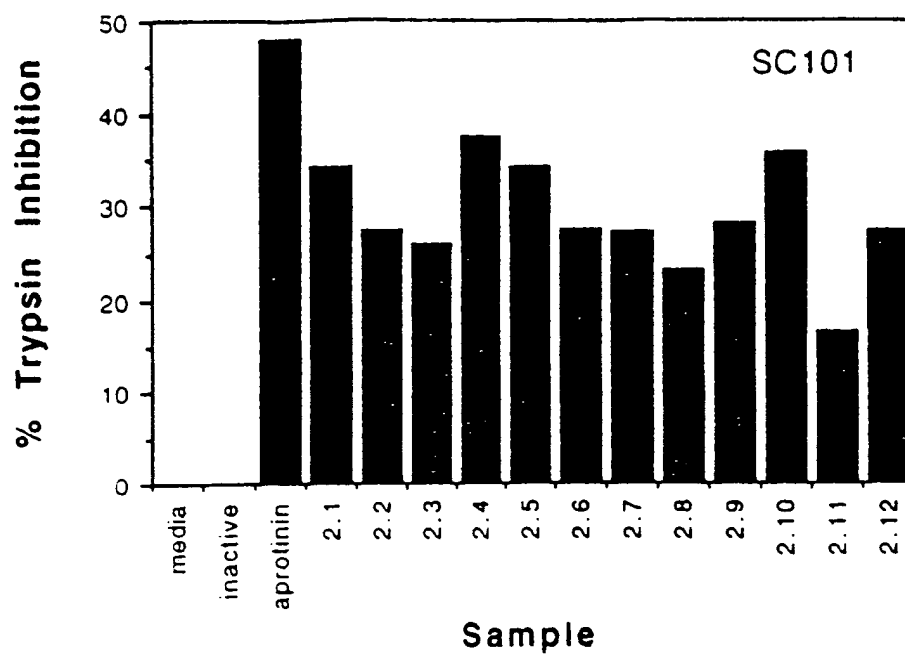
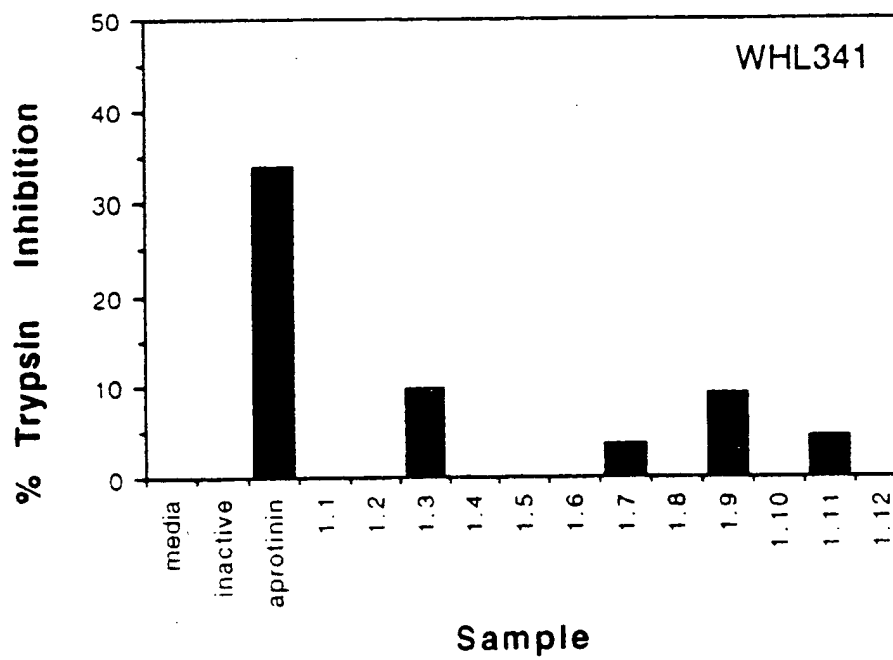
**Figure 8A****Figure 8B**

Figure 9A

SDS-PAGE

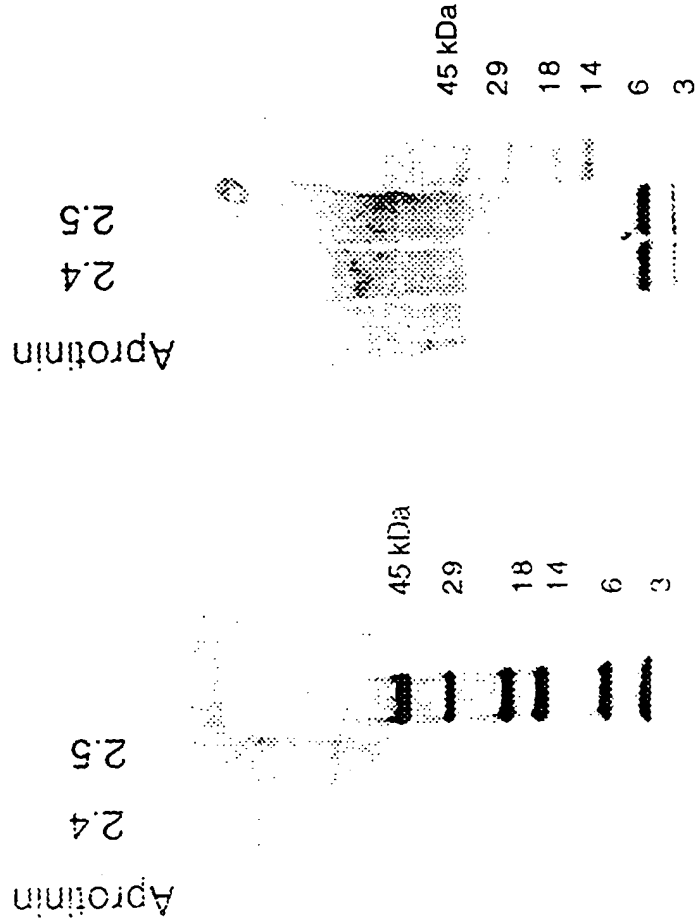


Figure 9B

Western

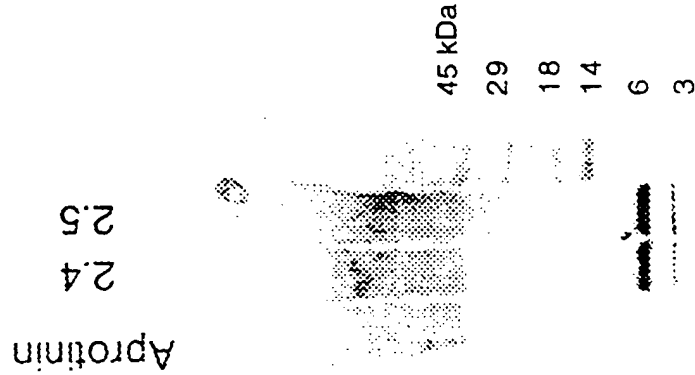


Figure 12A

1 2 3 4

45 kDa  
29  
18  
14  
6  
3



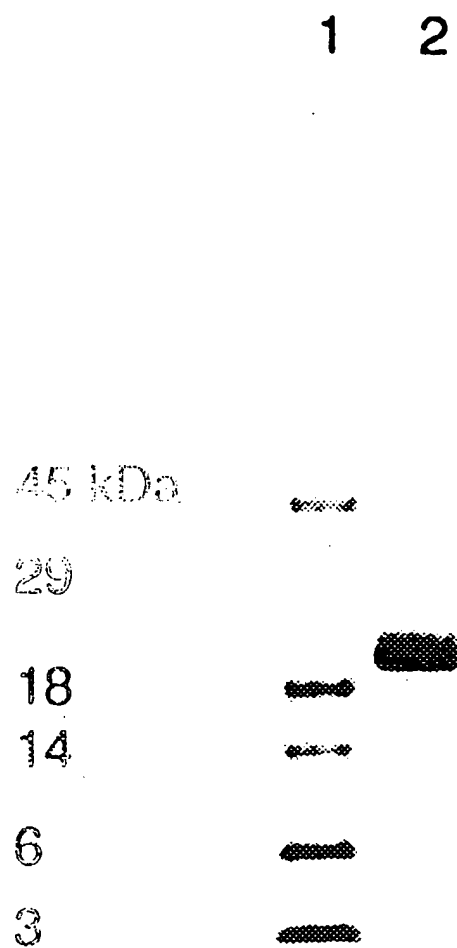
Figure 12B

1 2 3 4

45 kDa  
29  
18  
14  
6  
3



**Figure 13**



**Figure 10**

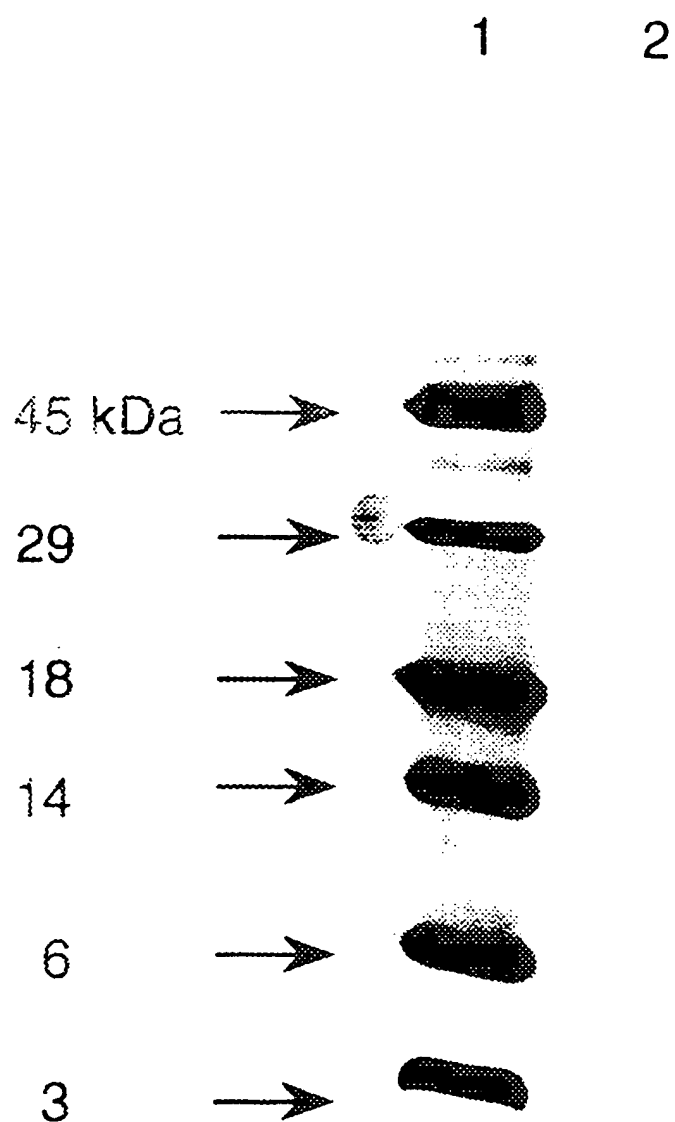


Figure 11A

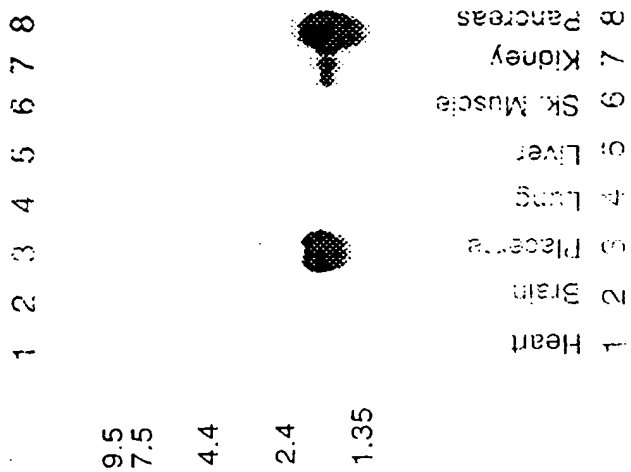


Figure 11B

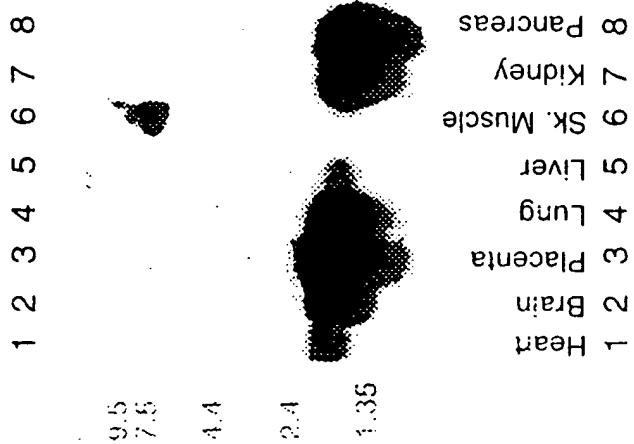
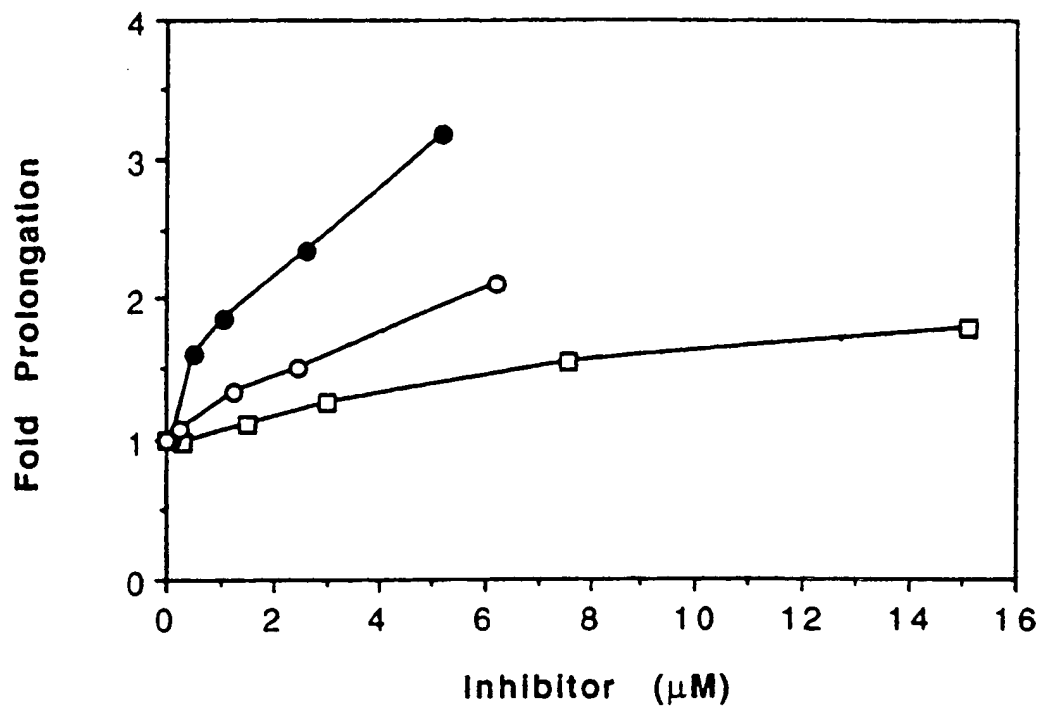




Figure 14



# INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International Application No  
PCT/US 97/03894

## A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER

IPC 6 C12N15/15 C07K14/81 A61K38/57

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

## B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)

IPC 6 C07K

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used)

## C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	EMBL/GENBANK DATABASES Accession no R35464 Sequence reference HS46499, May 4, 1995 L.HILLIER ET AL: "The WashU-Merck EST Project" XP002039653 see the whole document ---	1-6,11
X	EMBL/GENBANK DATABASES Accession no N39798 Sequence reference HS798277, January 26, 1996 L. HILLIER ET AL: "The WasU-Merck EST Project" XP002039654 see the whole document --- -/-	1-6,11

☒ Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C.

☒ Patent family members are listed in annex.

\* Special categories of cited documents:

- "A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance
- "E" earlier document but published on or after the international filing date
- "L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)
- "O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means
- "P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed

- "T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention
- "X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone
- "Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art
- "&" document member of the same patent family

Date of the actual completion of the international search

4 September 1997

Date of mailing of the international search report

01.10.97

Name and mailing address of the ISA

European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2  
NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk

Authorized officer

## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Intern. Application No.

PCT/US 97/03894

## C.(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	EMBL/GENBANK DATABASES Accession no R74593 Sequence reference HS593137, June 9, 1995 L.HILLIER ET AL: "The WashU-Merck EST Project" XP002039655 see the whole document ---	1-6,11
P,X	EP 0 758 682 A (MITSUBISHI CHEM CORP) 19 February 1997 see the whole document ---	1-11
P,A	JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY 272 (10). 1997. 6370-6376. ISSN: 0021-9258, XP002039700 SHIMOMURA T ET AL: "Hepatocyte growth factor activator inhibitor, a novel Kunitz-type serine protease inhibitor." ---	
A	DATABASE MEDLINE accession no 94289695, 1 July 1994 J. WOJTA ET AL: "Hepatocyte growth factor stimulates expression of plasminogen activator inhibitor type 1 and tissue factor in HepG2 cells" XP002039702 see abstract & BLOOD, vol. 84, no. 1, 1994, pages 151-157, ---	7-10
A	JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY 271 (7). 1996. 3615-3618. ISSN: 0021-9258, XP002039701 MIYAZAWA K ET AL: "Activation of hepatocyte growth factor in the injured tissues is mediated by hepatocyte growth factor activator." -----	7-10

# INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No

PCT/US 97/03894

## Box I Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 1 of first sheet)

This International Search Report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:

1. ☒ Claims Nos.:  
because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:  
Remark: Although claim(s) 7-9  
is(are) directed to a method of treatment of the human/animal  
body, the search has been carried out and based on the alleged  
effects of the compound/composition.
2. ☐ Claims Nos.:  
because they relate to parts of the International Application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such  
an extent that no meaningful International Search can be carried out, specifically:
3. ☐ Claims Nos.:  
because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).

## Box II Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)

This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:

1. ☐ As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers all  
searchable claims.
2. ☐ As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment  
of any additional fee.
3. ☐ As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report  
covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:
4. ☐ No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this International Search Report is  
restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:

Remark on Protest

- ☐ The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest.
- ☐ No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.

information on patent family members

PCT/US 97/03894

Patent document cited in search report	Publication date	Patent family member(s)	Publication date
EP 0758682 A	19-02-97	JP 9095498 A	08-04-97
-----			

**THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)**